

RUTLAND VT
EAST PARISH
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
RECORDS
1797-1870

FROM TYPESCRIPT 8-20-2011

EAST PARISH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH RECORDS

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. Articles adopted (about 1785-7) | page 2 to 5 |
| 2. Baptisms Rutland, Vermont | page 6 to 40 |
| 3. Bill of Mortality | page 135 to 170 |
| 4. Church Admissions | page 172 to 201 |
| 5. Dismissions as found in original | page 202 to 215 |
| 6. Historical Notes | page 216 to 219 |
| 7. Marriages | page 41 to 124 |
| 8. Members of the Church (original) | page 171 |
| 9. Notation on the East Parish Church
by the Reverend Henry Ball & | Page 1 & 2 |
| 10. Index to Births, deaths, marriages and
Dismissals and excommunications in
the back of the book | BOOK II |

(Book of Church Records kept by Reverend Heman Ball,
(who was ordained to the pastoral care of the Church
(and Society in the East Parish of Rutland, Vermont
(Feb. 1st, 1797.)

RUTLAND

The first settlements were made in 1781. Halse, Smith, Reed were among the first settlers. Their descendants have since become numerous. A Congregational Church established in October 1792, the Rev. Benjamin Smith installed the same year. He had formerly been minister at Winsted.

TABLE of CONTENTS

1. Articles adopted (about 1785-7)	page 2 to 5
2. Baptisms	page 6 to 40
3. Bill of Mortality	page 125 to 170
4. Church Admissions	page 172 to 201
5. Dismissions and Excommunications	page 202 to 215
6. Historical Notes	page 216 to 219
7. Marriages	page 41 to 124
8. Members of the Church (original)	page 171
9. Notation on the East Parish Church by the Reverend Heman Ball	Page 1 & 2
10. Index to Births, deaths, marriages and dismissals and excommunications in the back of the book	

Mr. Halse was the first settled minister. He was ordained in 1792. He preached about 7 years more in the west part of the town and died in the year 1797.

The town was divided into parishes in 1787. A meeting house was erected in the East parish June 1788.

First meetings held in it in 1788.

Rutland was established as the county town for the county of Rutland in about 1783. Court house erected.

Mr. Lemuel Haynes began preaching in the East parish.

The church in the East parish, Rutland was established Oct. 3, 1788. The number of members 37.

There is no church record that I found at the time of my settlement and a short note in the back of a

(Book of Church Records kept by Reverend Heman Ball, who was ordained to the pastoral care of the Church and Society in the East Parish of Rutland, Vermont (Feb. 1st, 1797.)

There was no book kept by the moderator, nor by any of his successors till the present one was made. Nor were there any writings to be found containing notes or records of church proceedings.

RUTLAND

The first settlements were made in 1771. Hale, Smith, Mead were among the first settlers. Their descendants have since become numerous. A Congregational Church embodied in October 1773, the Rev. Benajah Roots installed the same year. He had formerly been minister at Simsbury, Connecticut.

The Church was small- consisted of 14 members and society small. The town did not all unite in his support. It was done chiefly by individuals who entered into engagements with him and with one another. But the settlement right of land coming into his hands in consequence of his installement became a property of very considerable value to his family.

The place of assembling was at a log meeting house erected on the plain, near the center of the town, a few rods east of Mead's mills.

Mr. Roots continued to preach about seven years; when the east part of the town employed him no longer. He preached about 7 years more in the west part of the town; and died in the year 1787.

The town was divided into parishes in 1787. A meeting house was erected in the East parish June 1784.

First meetings held in it in 1785.

Rutland was established as the county town for the county of Rutland in about 1785. Court house erected.

Mr. Lemuel Haynes began preaching in the West parish.

The church in the East parish, Rutland was established----- Octr. 5, 1788. The number of members 37.

The only church records that I found at the time of my settlement was a short note on the back of a

confession of faith, signed by Augustine Hibbard, Modr. giving account of the establishing of this church. The churches in Pittsford and West Rutland and Poultney with their ministers assisted. There was no book kept by the moderator, nor by any of his successors til the present one was made. Nor were there any writings to be found containing notes or registers of church proceedings. The information I obtained concerning past transactions was principally by verbal communication from the fathers of the church and society.

The above mentioned short record states that the church was established " upon the plan of the Convention of the west district in the state of Vermont" which was supposed to be agreeable to the Gospel."

Judge Williams who was Deacon of the Church informed me that they did not adopt all the Articles of said Convention. They adopted them generally; but made one or two exceptions, which was not considered as affecting the general plan. The Articles related to Ecclesiastical order and discipline and not to matters of Faith.

The Articles adopted were the Following:

We the subscribers being persuaded (that) we are called by God to form ourselves into a (r'n) ch'h; entering into covenant with God and with each other, to walk in all the com'ts and ordinances of the Lord, and to watch over and assist one another in love and faithfulness and devoting ourselves with all we have to the service of Cr't(Christ) and to promote his interest and Kingdom,- do agree in the following Articles which we think agreeable to the word of God, and important and necessary to be observed, in order to the best regulation and prosperity of a Church of Crt. (Christ)

Art. I That none are qualified in the sight of God to be members of the Christian Church unless they be true believers in J Crt (Jesus Christ) so as to be his real friend and obedient to him and therefore none are visable members of a ch'h of Cs't(Christ) or ought to be admitted there, but those who appear to understand the doctrines and precepts and profess true repentance and faith in Christ, and engage hearty obedience to him, and whose conversation is agreeable to such a profession and engagement.

Art. II The children and household of those believers who are members of the visable C'h, and who observe all things which Cs't (Christ) hath commanded an included in the covenant with their parents and are proper subjects of baptism, and ought to be given up to Cs't in y't ordinance; but no other children may be baptised.

Art. III A careful and strict discipline is to be exercised and maintained by every particular Ch'h over all the members of it, being very careful and cautouis in admitting members y't none be admitted but such as appear to have the qualifications above mentioned; watching over one another and reprovng and admonishing those who walk disorderly, contrary to their profession and engagement, and casting such out of the Ch'h who after proper admonition, continue impenitent and unreformed. And the rule for the discipline of offenders is given by Cs't in Mattw. 18.15.16 which is to be observed in all cases, without any other exception than what is contained in our Saviour's caution: " By the mouth of two of three witnesses shall every word be established."

Art. IV In all cases to be decided by the Ch'h, the vote of the majority of the brethern present must be considered as the act of the Ch'h, excepting in matters of great importance, when the Ch'h shall judge a greater unanimity necessary.

Art. V As the pastor of the Ch'h is to act as moderator, he is to give all the light and assistance he can to the Ch'h in all matters of discipline which may be before them; but is to be considered not under obligations to give his vote in any matter wherein he shall judge proper to be silent.

Art. VI Every Ch'h has a right to choose their own pastor; but he is to be ordained to the work of the ministry by the laying on of the hands of the presbytery, that is ministers of the Gospel.

Art. VII There ought not to be any appeal from the judgement and decision of a particular Ch'h to any other higher judiciatory, which has authority to set aside what they do, or oblige them to recede from it; but each Ch'h hath full power to determine with in themselves, and for itself who shall be admitted

as members, and who ought to be censured and cast out, and to decide all other matters t't (that) maybe before them. But in difficult matters or when a brother or brethern shall be grieved by the decision of a Ch'h we judge it expedient to call in a council for advice.

Art. VIII As the education of children of the Ch'h who have been baptized is of vast importance and the parents have solemnly engaged to God and to the Ch'h, to bring them up in the nature(nuture) and admonition of the Lord, the Ch'h ought to take a particular care of this matter and when there appears to be a great neglect the faulty parent is to be admonished and rejected if he do not reform; and such children as well as all other children of the Ch'ha are to be under the care and discipline of the Ch'h when they are adults, so as to be capable of judging and acting for themselves in matters of religion, and if they walk disorderly and refuse to do what ever Cs't has commanded after proper admonition they are to be rejected.

Art. IX The Ch'h ought to have frequented stated meetings at least always before their attendance on the Lord's supper which ought to be once in two months at least; at which meeting and all other meetings of the Ch'h both male and female ought to attend when the business that may lie before the Ch'h is to be transacted and the Ch'h are to pray together and to converse freely on any matter relating to their profession that maybe proposed and to receive instruction and exhortation from the pastor, as time and circumstances admit and require.

Art. IX As the Ch'h is a public society, and city set on a hill that cannot be hid, the members of it ought to be admitted publicly, before the congregation and when any person falls under the censure of the Ch'h, he ought not to be restored until he makes a public credible profession of repentance; and when the Ch'h rejects any of its members, it ought to be done publicly.

Art. X It belongs to the Ch'h to choose their pastor, with the concurrence of the congregation, and to see that he is well supported, so that he may give himself wholly to the work of the ministry----

Art. XI The Ch'h ought to take a kind and tender care of all the poor members who need their assistance----

Art. XII The Ch'h are to choose deacons & c----

Art. XIII Ch'hs ought not to tolerate any of their members in frolicking, gaming, or card playing or allow of those practices in their houses.

Art. XIV As we accept and believe in the Scriptures as our only and perfect rule of faith and practice, therefore the foregoing articles are to be considered no longer binding upon the Ch'h, then while they appear to us agreeable therewith, but to be liable to such alterations, amendments and additions as we shall hereafter judge the word of God requires.

N.B. The above articles I have not generally read to persons offering themselves for admission into the church, nor to church members. They therefore are not particularly binding, any further than they are scripture. In the churches around they have been superseded by other articles. I consider the scriptures as the rule of discipline. In any question the ultimate appeal must be made to the scriptures and according to them.

Oct. 12th, 1811

Truman } Children of John Shaw
Rockwell } and wife
John Oliver }

Aug. 6 Wm. Shaw and
Polly adopted children of Mr. & Mrs.
Luther Shaw

Oct. 8 Patty Stuart, wife of James Stuart

BAPTISMS

East Parish Church Records, Book I, pg 119
(started by the Rev. Heman Ball)

- 1797 May 7 Patty Lucia, dau. of Mr. Issachar Reed
- July 23 Fayette, son of Hon. Sam'l Williams
and wife
- Sept. 10 Warren, son of Erastus Morgan, West
Springfield, Mass.
- Oct. 8 Isabenda, daughter of Mr. Shirtlif,
Shrewsbury
- 1820 July 30 Jacob Leitch, dau. of Mrs. Nathan
Hale
- Nov. 12 John Maynard, son of Mr. Thos. Hale
- 1798 Aug. 26 Royal Altamont, son of Mrs. Royal Crafts
- Nov. 4 Lucas, son of Lucas Morgan, Esq., West
Springfield, Mass.
- 1799 April 14 John Shaw and
Triphena Shaw, his wife
- May 26 Terrant Putnum, son of Hon. Samuel Williams
and wife
- June 23 Hannah Adeline, dau. of Mr. Issachar Reed
- 1801 June 25 Harriet Smith } daus. of Mrs. Alexander
Charlotte Abigail } Peters
- July 28 Fanny, dau. of Mr. Benjamin Hulburt,
Brandon
- Aug. 4 Amanda, young sister of Mrs. John Shaw (?)
by them
- July 2 Truman } Children of John Shaw
Rockselena } and wife
John Bliss }
- Aug. 8 Wm. Shaw and
Polly adopted children of Mr. & Mrs.
Luther Shaw
- Oct. 6 Patty Stuart, wife of James Stuart

BAPTISMS

1799	Nov.	3	Levin Joseph Baker Jared Harvey Lyman Pamela	Children of Children of Mr. Mr. & Mrs. Levi Long
	Nov.	10	Eliphalet Gilman)	sons of Mr. & Mrs.
1802	Feb.	7	William Stephen Ward Nancy) Wm. Storer Children of Mr. & Mrs.
✓ 1800	July	30	Jane Louisa & Susanna Maria)	daughters of Mrs. Nathan B. Graham
	April	25	Polly, wife of Saml. Dow	
	Aug.	10	Welthy	
	May	23	Polly Lucy Harry	Children of Mr. & Mrs. Simeon Post Flaton
	Aug.	28	Seth Wyllys, aged 80 years	
	May	23	Maria, dau. of widow Rhoda Strong	
	Aug.	31	Polly Emily, dau. of Mr. Issachar Reed	
	Aug.	31	Elizabeth White, dau. of Mrs. Thos. Hooker	
	Aug.	31	Luther, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Shaw	
	June	8	Betsey Freeman, wife of Samson Freeman	
	Oct.	12	Polly, dau. of Mr. Ebenr. Andrews	
	July	4	Charity, dau. of Mrs. Pearson Freeman	
	Nov.	9	Clark, son of Mr. & Mrs. Levi Long	
	July	18	Hiram, son of Mr. & Mrs. Moses Bailey	
1801	Jan.	14	Betsey, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Storer Henry Brown, son of Mrs. Thos. Hooker	
	April	12	Mr. Solomon Smith	
	Oct.	24	Joseph Whipple	Children of Mrs.
	May	17	David Edwards, son of Mr. Thos. Hale Samuel Whittelsey	
	May	31	Mary Farrar, dau. of Mrs. Stearns	
	Nov.	7	Jerusha, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. John Shaw	
	July	2	Roxana Rebecca	
✓ 1803	Feb.	10	Pearson Tousiaint (?) William Edward	Children of Mrs. Pearson Freeman's, Wm. Susan
	Aug.	2	Fanny, grand dau. of Mr. & Mrs. David Strong	
	Aug.	30	Alpha Hull (Hall ?) son of Mr. & Mrs. Simeon Post	

BAPTISMS

- 1801 Sept. 6 Zilpha
William Children of Mr. Ebenezer Andrews
Feb. 20 Harriot Children of Mr. Isaac Harriet
Aaron Wm. Barnes
April 24 Loisa
Jefferson
- 1802 Feb. 7 John
Stephen Ward Children of
Nancy Mr. & Mrs.
Sally Nathl. Beaman
- April 25 Polly Dow, wife of Saml. Dow
- May 23 Eunice Children of
Clarrissa Widow Martha Finton
Anna
Samuel Crossett
- May 23 Maria, dau. of Widow Rhoda Strong
- May 30 Mariann, dau. of Mrs. N.B. Graham
- June 6 Betsey Freeman, wife of Samsom Freeman
- July 4 Charity, dau. of Mrs. Pearson Freeman
- July 18 Hiram, son of Mr. & Mrs. Moses Bailey
- ✓ Oct. 17 John Worthington &
Henry Brown, son of Mrs. Thos. Hooker
- Oct. 24 Joseph Whipple) Children of Mrs.
Elisha Branch) Saml. Dow
Samuel Whittlesey)
- Nov. 7 Jerusha, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. John Shaw
- ✓ 1803 Feb. 10 Eliza
William Children of Mrs. Wm.
Edward Butman
Oct. 23 Maria Ann
Harriot Children of Mrs. Joseph P.
Lydia Brewster
Horace

BAPTISMS

1803 Samuel Dutton, son of Mr. Ebenr. Andrews
 3 Feb. 20 Issachar Gannett, son of Mr. Issachar Reed
 April 24 Mr. Allen Beebe
 May 22 Mary Neal, dau. of Mrs. Benja. Cheney
 July 3 Miss Experience Hale
 " " Miss Eunice Kingsley
 " " Alden Spooner, son of Mr. Thos. Hale
 " " Sophia White, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Storer
 " " Fanny Maria Smith, dau. of Mrs. Lacey

July 13 Henry Hodges)
 Eliza Anna) Children of Mrs. Roger
 Rachel Freeman) Fuller, Sudbury

N.B. When both the parents are professors, I use Mr. and Mrs., when the father only, I use Mr.; and when the mother only is the professor, I use Mrs., giving her her husband's name.

July 13 Therina
 William
 Sophia)
 Asenath)-- Children of Mr. & Mrs.
 Susanna
 Nancy Joseph W. Little,
 Joseph Sudbury

July 13 Harvey Children of Mrs. Rufus
 Eunice Little, Sudbury
 Elzina

July 13 Silas
 Samuel Children of Mr. Danl. Greeno,
 Electa Sudbury

Sept. 4 Betsey Mary Reding, dau. of Mrs. Hawks

Oct. 23 Loring, son of Matthew Finten & wife

Oct. 23 Julia
 Harriot Children of Mrs. Joseph F.
 Lydia Brewster
 Horace

BAPTISMS

- 1803 Nov. 6 Oliver Greeno dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Roswell
Ginnet (Gennet) Finton
Lucy Graves
- April 14 Sylvester, son of Mr. & Mrs. Thos.
Nov. 13 Nancy } French, Middleton
James } Children of Mrs.
April 28 Asa } Asa Graves Thos. Hale
- Dec. 29 Truman Seth, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Enoch,
Titus Andrews
Timothy All children of Mr. & Mrs.
April 28 Guy Ward Stet. son Allen Beebe Graves
David Loomis
July 7 Rufus Bailey of Mr. & Mrs. Dan Squier, Jr.
- Dec. 29 Sarah Howard of Mrs. Josh. V. Brewster
Adam
Sept. 8 Sallyta, wife of Christopher Webber
Polly All children of
Oct. 13 Eunice Allen Mr. Silas Wyllys
Azubah Christopher Children of
Merinda Mrs. Christi. Webber
Lucy
Oct. 13 Esther Triphena, dau. of Mr. & Mrs.
John Shaw
- Dec. 29 Cephas
Milton
1803 April 29 Melinda dau. of All children of
Fanny Spring Mrs. Philo Curtiss
May 4 Philo dau. of Mrs. Thos. Hooker
Asenath may be Henry
- May 4 Nathaniel, son of Mrs. Benja. Starnes
Dec. 29 Joseph Mark Children of
June 22 Sally Howard Mr. John MacFarland Wyllys
- July 20 Sapphronia, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Medad
1804 Jan. 4 Asa Sheldon, W. French
Nathan Fasset Children of
July 27 Sarah Curtiss Mr. & Mrs. Danl. Squier, Jr.
Graham
- ✓ May 20 James Lorimer, son of Mrs. N.B. Graham
Aug. 31 Dorcas Hale, wife of Asa Hale
May 20 Asa (Ora?) son of Charlotte Pearson
Olive Staples
Oct. 7 Cassius Williams, son of Mr. Issachar Reed
Lucretia Carman
Nov. 25 Susan Maria Children of
Mary Mrs. Susan Bell

BAPTISMS

- 1805 April 14 Lucy Maria, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Roswell
Clark, Middleton
- April 14 Sylvester, son of Mr. & Mrs. Thos.
French, Middleton
- April 28 Hannah, dau. of Mr. Thos. Hale
- April 28 Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Ebenr.
Andrews
- ✓ April 28 Edward Scot, son of Mrs. Asa Graves
- ✓ July 7 Clara, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Dan Squier, Jr.
- ✓ Aug. 11 Laura, dau. of Mrs. Josh. F. Brewster
- Sept. 8 Electa, wife of Christopher Webber
- Oct. 13 Summer Allen
Christopher Children of
Electa Mrs. Christr. Webber
- Oct. 13 Louisa Triphena, dau. of Mr. & Mrs.
John Shaw
- 1806 April 29 Lydia, dau. of Mrs. Bn. Stearns
- May 4 Sarah, dau. of Mrs. Thos. Hooker
- May 4 Nathaniel, son of Mrs. Benjn. Stearns
- June 22 Nathl. Howard, son of Mr. Silas Wyllys
- July 20 Sophronia, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Medad
Sheldon, W. Parish
- ✓ July 27 Nathan Curtiss, son of Mrs. Nathan B.
Graham
- Aug. 31 Dorcas Hale, wife of Asa Hale
Anna Cushman, wife of Ethiel Cushman
Olive Staples
Olive Beebe
Lucretia Oakman

BAPTISMS

1806 Oct. 12 Rhoda Maria Children of Mr.
James Chapman Sylvester Grennell

Oct. 30 [unclear] dau. of Mr. John MacFarland

Nov. 2 Asa Staples, Jr.

Oct. 30 John Gunion (?) son of Mr. John MacFarland

Horace } Children of Mrs. Seth
Seth Wyllys } Finten

1807 Feb. 20 Harry Moody Sons of
Sampson Martin Mrs. Pearson Freeman

April 5 Sally Jane, dau. of Mrs. Benj. Cheney

April 30 Isaac
Sarah Steele son of Mrs. E. R. Graham
Joseph Finten Children of
Lois dau. of Mrs. Seth Finten
Ginnet Mr. & Mrs. Ethiel
Ethiel Cushman
Anna

May 10 Robert Hett, son of Reverend Mr. & Mrs.
R.H. Chapman, Cambridge, N.Y.

July 12 James Bradley, son of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Storer

Aug. 16 Charity, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Jabez Ward,
W. Parish

Aug. 23 Amos Hymes, son of Mr. Danl. Greeno

Nov. 15 James, son of Mrs. Lewis Meacham

Dec. 20 Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Eli Ripley

1808 Jan. 4 Sarah Augusta, dau. of Mrs. Christr. Webber

June 5 Cloe Elizir, dau. of Mr. Issachar Reed

July 24 Fanny, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Asa Hale

Sept. 1 Polly Pamela, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Ebn. Andrews

Oct. 13 [unclear] dau. of Mrs. Lewis Meacham

Oct. 29 Julia Ann, dau. of Mr. Dr. Thos. Hooker

BAPTISMS

- 1808 Oct. 30 Betsey, wife of James Basset
 Oct. 30 Anna, dau. of Mr. John MacFarland
 Oct. 30 Calvin Augustus, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Shaw
- 1809 May 7 Phineas Kingsley, Junr.
 Chloe, wife of Robert Barney
- May 7 Juliet Children of
 William Mr. Thos. Hale
- May 21 Martesia Maria, dau. of Mr. Issachar Reed
- ✓ June 4 John Andrew, son of Mrs. N.B. Graham
- June 4 Bigelow Clarenas, son of Mrs. Seth Finten
- July 2 James Butman
- July 30 Eluthera
 Sukey
 Lucinda Children of
 Thomas Jefferson
 Ralph Washinton Mrs. Ralph Paige
 David Raymond
 Happilona Sophronia
- ✓ Aug. 6 Ebenezer Harvey) twin sons of Mr. & Mrs.
 Eleazer Harwood) Danl. Squier
- Aug. 20 Joseph Russel
 Sally
 -Lydia Children of Mrs.
 -Elizur Nathl. Cornell
 -Mary
- ✓ Aug. 31 David Post, son of Mrs. Olivet Ford
- Oct. 1 Betsey
 Melissa Daus. of Mr. James Butman
 Laura
- Oct. 15 Priscilla, dau. of Mrs. Lewis Meacham
 Oct. 29 Julia Ann, dau. of Mrs. Dr. Thos. Hooker

BAPTISMS

1810	Feb.	24	Mary, wife of Wm. Page, Esqr.
	April	22	Edwin, son of Mrs. Thos. Miller
	Nov.	4	Lavina Finten
	Nov.	4	Mabel Strong
	June	21	Jane Augusta, dau. of Mrs. J. Cogswell, Esqr.
1811	May	12	Gershom Cheeney, son of Mrs. John Ruggles
	May	19	Stephen Maynard Wheelock
	May	19	Moses, son of Mr. Thos. Hale
	July	2	Sidney, son of Mrs. Thos. Miller
	July	7	Mary Ann, dau. of Mrs. Seth Finten
	Sept.	1	Polly Smith, wife of Issachar Reed, Esqr.
✓	Sept.	1	Maria, wife of Wm. P. Graham
✓	Sept.	8	Maria, dau. of Mrs. Wm. P. Graham
✓	Oct.	13	Sally } Children of Mr. Danl. Greeno Eliza }
	Nov.	10	Frances children of Wm. Page, Esqr. William Todd
1812	Dec.	1	Thomas } Children of Mrs. Ramsdell Mary }
	Dec.	29	Lucy Maria, wife of Moses Strong, Esqr.
	Dec.	29	Anner, wife of Saml. Randall
	Dec.	29	Hephzibah, wife of Dr. James Porter
	Dec.	29	Robert Barney
	April	4	David Miskaleie
1812	March	1	Betsey Cook
	March	29	Elizar Smith

BAPTISMS

- 1812 May 11 Delia) Children of Mrs. W.D. Smith, Esqr.
Israel)
- ✓ May 17 Henry Wheelock Children of
James Burnum Mrs. Dr. Js. Porter
Cyrus
- June 21 Jane Augusta, dau. of Mrs. N. Osgood, Esqr.
Sarah, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. John Shaw
* Mary Pamela, dau. of Mrs. Olivet Ford
- June 21 Betsey Matilda
Loraine Smith
Lucy Maria Children of Mrs.
Agnes Helen Moses Strong, Esqr.
Moses McCure
- June 28 Marietta Simmonds) Children of Mr. & Mrs.
John Ramsdell) Robert Barney
- July 5 Robert) Children of Mr. Nahum Goddard
Lorinda)
- Sept. 27 Orville)
Homer Jackson) Children) of Stephen Clark
Laura Alma) grand child) Esq. & Mrs. Clark
- Dec. 20 Darius Chipman, son of Mrs. Wm.D. Smith, Esqr
- 1813 Jan. 29 ✓ Mary Grant) Children of
✓ Ebenezer West) Mrs.
✓ Loraine) Ebenr. Knights
- ✓ Feb. 28 Melinda Barr, wife of John Barr
- Feb. 28 Henry Goss Walker
- April 4 Nancy Lavina) Children of Mr. & Mrs. Ethiel
Frederick) Cushman
- April 4 David Kirkaldie
- May 30 Laura Butler) By Mrs. Butler's first
Elizabeth Butler) husband Maynard.

BAPTISMS

- 1813 May 30 Mary Sigourney } Children of Mr. & Mrs. 1st
 Sophia Gidney } James D. Butler
 June 11 Chloe Harris } Children of Mrs. Stephen Woods
 June 6 John, son of Mrs. Moses Strong, Esqr.
 June 6 Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Mr. Phins. Kingsley,
 Junr.
- 1814 July 4 Melinda Gordon } Children of Mrs. John Barr
 Lucy Ann }
 May 5 Mary Watts } son of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Page, Esq
 ✓ July 7 Mary, dau. of Mrs. W.P. Graham
 Sept. 5 Henry Bond, son of Mrs. J. Ruggles
 ✓ Sept. 19 Lucy Lamira, dau. of Mrs. Dr. Js. Porter
 June 30 Rhoda, wife of Levi Long, Junr.
- 1814 April 21 Hiram Littlefield
 July 7 Emily Lorentine } Mrs. J. Children of
 Warner Eliakim } Mr.
 July 7 Enoch Cook } son of Mr. & Eliakim Cheney, Junr.
 Rozina Lovice
 July 14 Charlotte Hagar
 July 3 Lydia Dickinson, dau. of Mrs. W.D. Smith
 Sept. 1 Jane, dau. of Mrs. Moses Strong, Esqr.
 ✓ July 3 Elijah Brown, son of Mr. Danl. Greene
 Sept. 8 Mary Ann, dau. of Mrs. Abner. Knights
 July 3 Catharine, dau. of Mrs. J. Barr
 Sept. 8 Rufus
 July 10 William Henry Harrison, son of Mr. & Mrs.
 Abigail Exi Chatterton, West Rutland
 Susan
 ✓ Aug. 7 Elizabeth, dau. of Mrs. Ebner. Knights
 Nov. 3 Charlotte Drasby
 ✓ Sept. 18 Daniel Shaw } Children of
 Amos Kellogg } Mr. & Mrs. Danl. Squier
- Oct. 18 Charles, son of Mr. Ira Manly
 1817 Jan. 6 Amy Brown
 Nov. 6 Mary Boardman, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Page
 Clarissa, wife of Nathl. Gould
 Nov. 27 William Hale } Children of
 John Neale } Mrs.
 Lewis Meacham } Wm. Eayrs

BAPTISMS

1815	May	28	James Davie, son of Mr. & Mrs. J.D. Butler
	June	11	Tryphena } children of Mrs. Stephen Woods Elias }
	July	2	Henry Cushman, son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry G. Walker
1816	May	5	Horace Chipman, son of Mrs. W.D. Smith
	May	5	James Hickok, son of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Page, Esq
	May	19	Ethel Barns, son of Mrs. W. Reynolds
	June	2	Charles Conrad, son of Mr. & Mrs. Jd. Long
	June	2	Henry Spencer, son of Mrs. Olivet Ford
	June	30	Rhoda, wife of Levi Long, Junr.
	July	7	William, son of Mrs. John Barr
	July	7	Lemuel, son of Mr. & Mrs. Levi Long, Junr.
	July	14	Charlotte Hagar
	Sept.	1	Jane, dau. of Mrs. Moses Strong, Esqr.
	Sept.	8	Mary Ann, dau. of Mrs. Ebenr. Knights
	Sept.	8	Rufus
	Oct.	22	Sarah Ann Children of Mrs. Rufus Long
			Abigail
			Susannah
	Nov.	3	Charlotte Ormsby
	Nov.	5	James, son of Mr. & Mrs. Js. Ledget
1817	Jan.	5	Amy Brown
	"	"	Sally, wife of Nahum Coddard
	"	"	Clarrisa, wife of Nathl. Gould
			Hannah Hale

BAPTISMS

1817	March	2	Polly Ramsdell, wife of John Ramsdell	
	"	"	Dulcena Finten	
	"	"	Joanna Torrence Finten	
	March	21	Laura	Children of
			Sophronia	Mr. Roger Ladd,
			Almond	Chittenden
			Spencer	
			Phebe	
May		4	Esther, wife of James Butman	
"	"	"	Huldah Hymes	
"	"	"	Clarissa Walker	
"	"	"	Patience Peck Walker	
"	"	"	Anna Maria Walker	
June		22	Priscilla West)	Children of
			Clarissa Eaton)	Mrs.
			Narcissa Octavia)	Nathl. Gould
			Charles Stearns)	
July		6	Adeline)	Children of Mrs. Saml. Randall
			Anner Green)	
July		6	Martha, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Robt. Barney	
July		20	Matthew Hubbels)	Children of Mrs. Seth
			Clarrissa Ursula)	Finten
			Emily)	
July		20	Mary)	Children of Mr. & Mrs. John
			Amos)	Ramsdell
Oct.		12	Henry, son of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Page	
✓ Oct.		16	Rolla Alonzo)	Children of Mrs. Dr.
			Helen Aurora)	Joel Green
			Lucy Columba)	
			Nancy Ellen)	
Nov.		23	Joel Burroughs	At Pittsford, when
			Betsey Burroughs	they were admitted
			Salome Burroughs	to the Ch'h
			Electa Burroughs	there.
			Christiana Elms (?)	
			Phebe Beach	
			Sardis Manly	

BAPTISMS

- 1817 Dec. 7 John Gordon, son of Mrs. John Barr
 Dec. 8 Alexander, son of Mrs. Col. Thos. Miller
 Dec. 14 James Rustin
 Charles Button
 Andrew Barrows
 Hannah Barrows, wife of Philbrook
 Barrows
 Elizabeth Button, wife of Capt.
 Frederick Button
 1820 Feb. 28 Mary Fox, wife of Dr. John Fox
 (The above were all of Wallingford)
 1818 Jan. 4 Rebecca Cushman, wife of J.F. Cushman
 Jan. 4 Amy Needham
 June 21 Ellenora Bradbury, dau. of Phins.
 Kingsley, Junr.
 June 21 William Barton) Children of Mrs.
 Eliza Ann) Wm. K. Shaw
 1821 Jan. 7 Horace Barton, son of Mrs. Ebn. Knights
 June 21 Martha Pamela, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Jd. Long
 July 5 Philena Hawley
 July 19 George, son of Mrs. Moses Strong, Esqr.
 Sept. 27 Fanny Chipman, dau. of Mrs. W.D. Smith, Esq.
 Dec. 27 Mary Caroline) Children of Mrs. John
 Hellen Sophia) Merriam
 1819 March 7 Silence Finten
 1822 May 23 Ann, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Page
 June 6 Cynthia Jane, dau. of Mrs. Nathl. Gould
 July 4 James Bliss, son of Mr. & Mrs. David
 Kirkaldie

BAPTISMS

- 1819 Sept. 5 George Fitch, son of Mrs. Major J. Ruggles
- ✓ Sept. 8 John, son of Mr. & Mrs. James Ledget
- ✓ Sept. 8 Thaddeus } Children of Mr. & Mrs.
Mary } Philo Curtiss
Moses }
- Nov. 7 William, son of Mrs. Rufus Long
- 1820 Feb. 28 Rebecca Green } Children of Mr. & Mrs.
Joseph Finten } J.F. Cushman
- April 16 Melvina, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. John Ramsdell
- June 18 Royal Edgar, son of Mrs. Nathl. Gould
- July 2 Laura Pratt
- ✓ July 23 Hannibal, son of Mrs. Dr. James Porter
- Aug. 6 George, son of Mr. & Mrs. William Page, Esqr.
- 1821 Jan. 7 William, son of Mrs. Moses Strong, Esqr.
- July 22 Luman Clark, son of Mr. Lyman, Long
- 1822 Jan. 4 Lucy Fargo, wife of Leonard
- Sept. 30 Mary Allen, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Levi Long, Jun
- Sept. 30 Juliann, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Jared Long
- Sept. 30 James Hervey, son of Mr. Hervey Long
- Nov. 4 Nancy Stone
- Nov. 4 Eunice Joanna Egglestone
- Nov. 11 Clark, son of Mrs. Rufus Long
- 1822 Jan. Heman Ball, son of Mr. & Mrs. Asa Hale, Jr.
- Jan. Elisabeth, dau. of Wm. & Cynthia A. Page

BAPTISMS

1822 July 7 Mrs. Fanny, wife of Benjn. Lord
 Aug. 8 Ebenezer)
 Benjamin) Children of
 Frances)
 Elisabeth) Mrs. Benja. Lord
 Lydia)
 Sept. 13 Isaac, son of Joseph F. & Rebecca Cushman

1823 Jan. 5 Harriet Martha)
 Nichols White) Children of
 Edward Lewis)
 Nathan Chapin) Mrs. Nichols Goddard
 Charlotte Mary)

July 6 Alfred, son of Mrs. John Barr

Aug. 11 Henry Louis, son of Mrs. Nathl. Gould

X Aug. 17 Henry, son of Mr. & Mrs. Jared C. Burdick

Nov. 2 Edmond Alvord

X Nov. 2 Lucy Caruth

1824 Jan. 4 Lucy Fargo, wife of Leonard

March 7 Matthew Leffingwell
 Mary Azuba Smith

X July 4 Lydia Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. & Mrs.
 Jared C. Burdick

X July 4 Leonora Smith) Children of Mrs.
 Henry) Leonard Fargo
 Lucy Ann)

X Aug. 8 John Peabody) Children of Mrs.
 Margaret Lorraine) Ebenezer Knights

Aug. 8 Katharine, wife of Mr. Nahum Green

Aug. 22 Henry Denison, son of Henry & Eliza Post

BAPTISMS

- 1824 Aug. 29 Elizabeth, dau. of Mrs. Wm. P. Graham
 Sept. 5 Leonard Fargo
 Sept. 5 Mary Patrick
 Sept. 12 Julia, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Wm. Page
 Sept. 12 Sarah Ann, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph F. Cushman
 Nov. 14 Charles Ambrose, son of Rev. Chs. & Lucretia A. Walker (ordinance administered by Mr. Drury)
- 1825 Jan. 2 Eunice Strong
 Phebe Elizabeth Spofford
 Jan. 30 Edwin Stewart, son of Mrs. Thos. F. Booge }
 Jan. 30 Francis, son of Mrs. German } At
 Hammond } Pittsford
 Feb. 13 Douglas Ward, son of Mr. & Mrs. Lyman Long
 March 6 Aurilla Stratton
 April 24 Mary, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Asa Hale, Jr.
 x July 24 William, son of Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Fargo
 x Sept. 4 Sarah Ann } Children of Mrs. Joel Hayden
 Francis }
 Sept. 18 Rhoda, dau. of Mr. Levi Long, Jr.
 Sept. 18 Alfred Jerome, son of Mr. & Mrs. Jared Long
 Oct. 2 Edwin Gustavus, son of Mr. Harvey Long
 Oct. 9 Franklin } Twins, son & dau. of Mrs. Eben. Knights
 Frances }
 Oct. 27 Moses, son of Mrs. John Hall
 Oct. 27 Moses Strong, son of Mrs. Rodney C. Royce

BAPTISMS

- 1826 Jan. 1 Nancy Nailor, wife of Peter Nailor
Maria Caroline Pratt
Alzina Adams
- Feb. 5 Joseph Warren Turner
Damaris Sheldon
- March 5 Robert Pierpoint (Pierpont)
x Ambrose Lincoln Brown
Alphonso Bent
Abigail McConnell
Laura Alvord
- May 7 Percival Williams Sage
Peter Blanchard
Ebenezer Littlefield
Adeline Osgood
Betsey Wood, wife of Levi W.
Rachel Fuller, wife of F.A.F.
Sarah Barns, wife of Wm. B.
Laura Barns, wife of Jefferson B.
William Wallace Bailey
Ephraim Powers Parsons
John Putnam Merriam
Lucinda Barker
Jerusha Hinckley, wife of Stalham H.
Lamson Miner
- June 11 Edmund Ingals, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Ruggles
- July 2 Mary Post, wife of Alpha H. Post
Caroline Cheney, wife of James E. Cheney
Rhuemma Abbott
- July 16 Frances, dau. of Mrs. James Porter
- July 23 Thomas
Henry Children of
Eliza Ann Peter & Nancy Nailor
Jerome
Noble
- Aug. 6 John B., son of William & Cynthia A. Page
- Aug. 10 George, son of Mrs. Towsley

BAPTISMS

- 1826 Sept. 3 Adeline Sheldon
Hannah Hale
Nancy Wood
Benjamin Alvord
- Sept. 17 Nancy Ambrose, dau. of Rev. Chs. &
Lucretia Walker
- Oct. 15 Charles Hamilton } Children of Mr. & Mrs.
Louisa Tempe } Wm. Alvord
- Oct. 15 William } Children of Mr. & Mrs.
Aroba (Azoba ?) Levi Wood
- Nov. 12 Mary, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph F. Cushman
- × Nov. 26 William Jenkins } Children of
Elizabeth Bowen } Mr. & Mrs. Ambrose L. Brown
Isabella Maria }
- 1827 Jan. 7 Laura Gleason, wife of Daniel Gleason
Electa Orcott
- April 22 Chloe Higby, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Asa Hale, Jr.
- June 11 Sarah Jane, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. James E.
Cheney
- July 1 Cyrus, son of Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Fargo
× Ivers, son of Mr. & Mrs. Joel Hayden
- July 15 Peter Almond, son of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Nailor
- July 29 Samuel, son of Mr. Levi Long, Jr.
- Aug. 12 Simeon Dana, son of Mrs. Alpha H. Post
- ✓ Aug. 12 Evelyn }
Julia } Children of
Charles }
Robert Raymond } Mr. & Mrs. Robert Pierpoint
Susan Skinner } (Pierpont)
- Sept. 6 Joseph Boardman, son of Dea. & Mrs. Robert
Warney
- Nov. 1 Henry Nathaniel, son of Mrs. Nathl. Gould
- Dec. 20 Janet Maria, dau. of Mrs. Rodney C. Boyce

BAPTISMS

- 1826 Sept. 3 Adeline Sheldon
Hannah Hale
Nancy Wood
Benjamin Alvord
- Sept. 17 Nancy Ambrose, dau. of Rev. Chs. &
Lucretia Walker
- Oct. 15 Charles Hamilton) Children of Mr. & Mrs.
Louisa Tempe) Wm. Alvord
- Oct. 15 William) Children of Mr. & Mrs.
Aroba (Azoba ?) Levi Wood
- Nov. 12 Mary, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph F. Cushman
- x Nov. 26 William Jenkins) Children of
Elizabeth Bowen) Mr. & Mrs. Ambrose L. Brown
Isabella Maria)
- 1827 Jan. 7 Laura Gleason, wife of Daniel Gleason
Electa Orcott
- April 22 Chloe Higby, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Asa Hale, Jr.
- June 11 Sarah Jane, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. James E.
Cheney
- x July 1 Cyrus, son of Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Fargo
x Ivers, son of Mr. & Mrs. Joel Hayden
- July 15 Peter Almond, son of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Nailor
- July 29 Samuel, son of Mr. Levi Long, Jr.
- Aug. 12 Simeon Dana, son of Mrs. Alpha H. Post
- ✓ Aug. 12 Evelyn)
Julia) Children of
Charles)
Robert Raymond) Mr. & Mrs. Robert Pierpoint
Susan Skinner) (Pierpont)
- Sept. 6 Joseph Boardman, son of Daa. & Mrs. Robert
Ganey
- Nov. 1 Henry Nathaniel, son of Mrs. Nathl. Gould
- Dec. 20 Agnes Maria, dau. of Mrs. Rodney C. Royce

BAPTISMS

- 1827 xAug. 12 Amos Children of Mrs. Luke
 Joanna Hayden
 George
 John Adams
 Isaac
 William
- Oct. 14 Delia, dau. of Mr. Percival W. Sage
- Oct. 28 Robert Boardman, son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert
 Barney
- Oct. 28 Agnes Minerva, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Lyman
 Long
- Dec. 30 Mary Jane, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. John Ruggles
- 1828 ✓March 4 Charles Walker, son of Mr. & Mrs. Nahum Green
- March 16 Higby Throop, son of Mr. & Mrs. Asa Hale, Jr.
- June 15 Charles, son of Wm. & Cynthia A. Page
- ✓July 27 Franklin Luther, son of Mr. & Mrs. David
 Kirkaldie
- " " Hoit Guernsey, son of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Post
- " " Lyman Sanders, son of Mr. & Mrs. James E.
 Cheney
- 1829 March 1 William Taylor Knowlton
- July 5 Abel, son of Levi Long, Jr.
- ✓July 5 Mary Isham, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Robert
 Pierpoint (Pierpont)
- Aug. 23 Myron Angelo, son of Harvey Long
- Aug. 30 Charles, son of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Nailor
 " " Ithiel, son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph F. Cushman
- Sept. 6 Joseph Boardman, son of Dea. & Mrs. Robert
 Barney
- Nov. 1 Henry Nathaniel, son of Mrs. Nathl. Gould
- Dec. 20 Agnes Maria, dau. of Mrs. Rodney C. Royce

BAPTISMS

- 1830 March 7 Harriet, wife of George McLellan
 May 2 Thaddeus Terrill
 Franklin Henry
 May 9 Egbert, son of Dea. & Mrs. William Page
 July 4 Mary Foster
 Helen Maria, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Post
 George, son of Rev. Chs. & Lucretia A. Walker
 Oct. 24 Sarah Beman, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. John Ruggles
 Mary Ann, dau. of Mrs. Alpha H. Post
 Norman Selencia, son of Mrs. Priscilla W. Elmore
 Dec. 12 Jonathan Dike, Jr.
- 1831 ✓ Jan. 1 Charlotte Eleutheria)
 Josiah Dunham) Children of
 Mary Helen) Doct. Joel Green
 George Edwin)
 March 6 Joseph Warren Littlefield
 May 1 Caroline Ruth Cheney
 Sept. 21 Henry Hall
 May 8 Joshua Bascom, son of Mrs. Ward E. Hunt
 X June 26 George, son of Mr. & Mrs. A.L. Brown
 July 1 William Butman
 Betsey Butman
 Daniel Cleason
 July 3 Orel Cook, Jr.
 Luther Daniels
 Miranda Littlefield
 William Porter Sage
 1832 Jan. 1 Albert Knowlton
 Lucius Bragg
 William Kilburn
 Eliza Kilburn
 Betsey Spofford
 Eliza Avery

BAPTISMS

- 1831 Aug. 28 Merritt Augustine, son of Mr. Harvey
Long
Northa Blanchard, wife of Peter Blanchard
- Sept. 2 Abel Page
Horace T. White
Freelove Barns
- Sept. 4 Sarah Barns, wife of Aaron
Anthony Willis
Charity Hathaway
Luke Hale Whitcomb
Oramel Crawford Barns
Mary Maria Goddard
Clarissa Greeno
Maria C. Greeno
James Augustus Tenney
Robert Edson Patterson
Elizabeth Gant
Celinda Wood, wife of Jos. J.
Betsey Longley
Sophia Flagg
Harriet Mallard
Nancy Lovisa Buck
Sophia Page
Electa Emily Strong
Patty Bliss
Electa Hutchinson
Fanny Hale
- Sept. 21 William Fay, son of Mrs. Mary F. Cookin
- Nov. 6—Henry Silas, son of Silas H. Hodges
Sophronia Littlefield
Luna Fuller Hall
Lucinda Thomas
Levi Littlefield
Lucy Ann Rowe
Maria Prudence Cook
- 1832 Jan. 5 Ann Sophia, dau. of Jos. & Mrs. Horace
Dec. 29 James Barrett, Jr.
- 1832 Jan. 1 Mary Melissa Henry, wife of Franklin H.
Horace, son of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Nailor
(Close of the record by Mr. Walker)

BAPTISMS

1832 March 4 Truman Moulthrop
 Noah Foster
 Martha Foster
 Roxana Blanchard, wife of Peter Blanchard
 Betsey Ladd
 Nathaniel Gould
 Mary Sophronia Bliss
 Caroline Bliss
 Emily Green, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Levi Long
 Jr.
 April 15 Frances Ellen, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Asa
 Hale, Jr.
 May 6 Olivet Ford
 Gardner Hunt
 John F. Willis
 Harriet Long, wife of Harvey
 Julia Ann Bliss
 Jemima Kimball, wife of Jos. J.

(Above six Bapt. by Rev. Mr. Hickock)

July 3 Lucretia, dau. of Rev. Chs. & Lucretia
 Walker
 July 1 Mary Jane) Children of Mr. & Mrs.
 William Ambrose) Wm. T. Knowlton
 July 29 Hannah Eliza, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Wm.
 Kilburn
 Sept. 2 Mary Loraine, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph
 W. Turner
 Sept. 30 James Armstrong, son of Mr. & Mrs.
 James E. Cheney

1833 / Jan. 6 Ann Sophia, dau. of Doc. & Mrs. Horace
 Green

Feb. 27 John Elihu, son of Mr. & Mrs. Elihu
 Whitecomb

(Close of the record by Mr. Walker)

BAPTISMS

- 1833 June 16 Jane Matilda, dau. of R. Royce, Esq. & Betsey, his wife
- x June 30 Charles Walker, son of Ambrose L. Brown, Esq. & Maria, his wife
- July 7 Mary Chloe, child of Deac. Robert Barney & Mary, his wife
- x Oct. 27 Julia Ray, dau. of Rev. Silas H. Hodges & Julia, his wife
- Nov. 1 Lucius Edwin }
Rev. 1 Henry Franklin } Children of Noah & Louisa Foster
Agnes Loisa }
- x George Nelson }
1836 May 1 x Mary Anne } Children of
x Almon } James & Ann Eayres
x Priscilla Meacham }
- 1834 July 6 Arunah Allen, son of Levi Long & Chloe, his wife
William Francis, child of Asa Hale, Jr. & Chloe, his wife
- Sept. 7 William Mitchell, son of Calvin Frink & Lydia, his wife
- Oct. 22 Moses, child of Moses & Electa Hawkes
- Nov. 2 Cynthia Frances, dau. of Deac. Wm. & Cynthia Page
- Dec. 7 Celina Elizabeth Ansley, dau. of Rodney C. & Betsey Royce
- Oct. 9 Helen Maria, child of Noah & Louisa Foster
- 1835 March 1 Susan Fisk
Hannah Ann Harris
- May 1 Mrs. Seth Fenton #
- July 3 Harriet Cornelia, dau. of Peter & Nancy Nailor

Mrs. Fenton has been a member of this church for several years. Being uncertain whether she was baptized in infancy or not, and being troubled for fear that she was neglecting the duty of obeying this command of Christ, her baptism was delayed on the ground of their doubt and for the relief of conscience.

BAPTISMS

- 1835 July 5 Sarah Darrow Patterson
Sarah Jane Barrett
Julia Ann Towslee
Augustus Prentiss, child of Mrs. Julia
Sept. 6 Dudley Fuller
John Cook Dis.
Lorraine Cook
Sarah Ann Packard Excom.
Vernon, child of Levi Long, Jr. &
Chloe, his wife
Nov. 1 x Charles Wales Towslee
Emily Hall
- 1836 May 1 Asahel Cleaveland
Jane Fenton
Melissa Greeno
Phebe Spafford
July 3 Aaron Hagar
Phila Bliss
Alma Emily, child of Moses & Electa Hawks
Caroline Bradbury, dau. of Daniel P. &
Clarissa Bell
Aug. 7 Sarah) Children of Alpha H. Post
Eliza)
Sept. 4 Helen Agnes Fay
Mary Ann, child of Jas. E. Cheeney
Sept. 18 John Leavitt, child of G. Cheeney Ruggles
James, son of Ambrose L. & Maria Brown
Clarissa Jane, dau. of Calvin & Lydia Frink
Oct. 9 Helen Maria, child of Noah & Louisa Foster
1837 Feb. 6 Jared Henry) Children of Jared C. Burdick
Lucy Jane)
July 2 Henry, son of Levi & Chloe Long

Mrs. Fenton has been a member of this church for several years. Being uncertain whether she was baptized in infancy or not, and being troubled for fear that she was neglecting the duty of obeying this command of Christ, her baptism was granted on the ground of their doubt and for the relief of conscience.

BAPTISMS

1837	Sept.	3	William, son of James Eayres
	Nov.	3	Henry, child of Daniel P. & Clarissa Bell
	Dec.	18	Jerome Buonapartee Towslee (in his last sickness)
			Mary Allen, child of Mr. & Mrs. Luther
1838	March	4	Richard Elkins
			Edward Burnam
			Moses Gilbert
			Orra Draper
			James Nichols
1839	Jan.		William Alvord Towslee
			Rosalie Harrie
			Mary Littlefield
	Jan.		Sarah Roxana Green
			Louisa C. Mussey
	June		Caroline Bragg
			Sophia Eunice Moore
	Aug.		Harriet Lent
			Mary Cheeney Ruggles
			George Ware
	Dec.		Thomas Burnham, son of Sydney & Sarah
	April	1	Samuel Towslee (Touslee)
			Juliana Dealand
1840	May	6	William Bradley Moore
			Lorin Barnes
	Jan.		Horace Barnes
			Nathan Nichols
	May	7	Israel Cook
			Samuel Mellen Patterson
	July		Emily Desire Cook
			Almira Adaline Allen
			Harriet Priscilla Moore
			Louisa West Shaw
			Fanny Elisabeth Hall
			Mary Ann Longley
			Luseba Longley
1841	Feb.	10	Mrs. May Ann Gilbert
			Sarah Haynes Fisk
			Harriet Sophia Hale
	Sept.	3	Mrs. Mary Rollins
			Bithiah Gilbert
			Roxana Waldo Strong

BAPTISMS

- 1838 June 22 Henry Penniman, son of Phineas & Jane
Smith
Dec. 31 Eunice Arnold) Children of Saml. &
June 24 Susan Kimball) Aradine Clark, his wife
Emily Jane Bliss
- 1842 Aug. 31 Mary Ellen, child of Mr. & Mrs. Luther
Daniels
April 29 Moses Neal, son of Gershom Cheney &
Nov. 2 Sarah Hooker, child of Frederick William
& Julia Hopkins
Sept. 4 Ann Lavinia Lapsen, dau. of Mrs. Lapsen
died (Dec.) (Deceased)
- 1839 Jan. 1 Rodney Kellogg, son of Robert & Jerusha
Sept. 29 James A. McCormick children of James Everettson
George Joshua) & his wife Harriet
Jan. 6 Oliver Allen
- 1843 June 5 Caroline Keith, child of L. & C. Daniels
x Aug. 11 Eleanor Taylor, child of Ambrose L. &
Maria Brown
Dec. 8 Thomas Harkness, son of Sydney & Sarah
Pratt
- 1840 Jan. 5 Mary Curtis
Jan. 26 Nathan Emerson Hayes, child of Irene Hays
May 7 Chloe Long, child of Levi & Chloe Long
July 3 Alpha Cheney } Children of Alpha H. Post
James Elmore }
Martha Vinal, child of Fr. Wm. & Julia
Hopkins
- 1841 Jan. 10 William Lewis, child of H.T. & L. White
Helen Eliza, dau. of Solomon & Emily Foot
Sept. 3 Eunice Emeline, dau. of Levi Long, Jr. &
Chloe Long
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sidney & Sarah H.
Pratt

BAPTISMS

- 1841 Dec. 31 Mary Abigail, dau. of Mrs. Abigail Gilson
Congregational Church, Rutland, Vt.
- Dec. 31 Malintha Arasina) Children of Saml. &
Myron Samuel) Arasina Clark, his wife
- 1842 Jan. 1 Allen Caroline Barret
(probably the same on page 33 ?)
- 1842 March 4 George Bradbury, son of Luther Daniels
May 7 Samuel Brewer
- April 29 x Moses Neal, son of Gershom Cheeny &
Heien of Mary Ruggles
- Sept. 4 Ann Lavinia Lampson, dau. of Mrs. Lampson
Miner (Dec.) (Deceased)
- June 30 Sydney, child of Sydney & Sarah Pratt
- Sept. 29 x James E.) Children of James Everson
July 2 x George Joshua) & his wife Harriet
- July 8 Susan Mary, child of Rev. S. Wheelock
- 1843 Jan. 1 Allen Caroline Barret
- July 10 Dorcas Wood, child of David Hale
- Dec. 20 Charles, son of Rev. S.M. & Julia Hodges
- 1844 March 20 Julia Wardick, child of Mr. & Mrs. John
Price
- 1845 Oct. 19 Horace Franklin, child of H.T. White
- 1846 Sept. 20 Wyllys, son of Silas H. & Julia A. Hodges
- 1846 April 30 Charles Ebenezer Barnes
Louisa Mary Judd
Laura Gould
- 1848 June 10 Ann Elizabeth, dau. of H.H. & Julia Hodges
Emily Fay, dau. of Herman C. & L. White of
Bellington, Va.
- June 29 Henry Hayward &
Charles Rollin Hayward, child of Henry &
Susan Hayward

BAPTISMS

East Parish Church Records, Book II, page 331
 Congregational Church, Rutland, Vt.
 1843-- 1861

- 1843 Jan. 1 Ellen Caroline Barrett
 (probably the same on page 33 ?)
- May 7 Samuel Brewer
 Elisabeth French
 Helen Strong
- June 25 Frances Caroline, child of Jas. Cheney
- June 30 Sydney, child of Sydney & Sarah Pratt
- July 2 Rebecca Edson Williams
- July 9 Susan Mary, child of Rev. S. Wheelock
- July 16 Dorcas Mead, child of David Hale
- Dec. 20 Charles, son of Rev. S.H. & Julia Hodges
- 1844 March 20 Julia Burdick, child of Mr. & Mrs. John Price
- × 1845 Oct. 19 Horace Franklin, child of H.T. White
- × 1846 Sept. 20 Wyllys, son of Silas H. & Julia A. Hodges
- 1848 April 30 Charles Ebenezer Barnes
 Louisa Mary Judd
 Laura Gould
- × 1849 June 10 Ann Elizabeth, dau. of S.H. & Julia Hodges
 Emily Fay, dau. of Horace C. & L. White of
 Bennington, Vt.
- 1854 June 29 Henry Hayward &
 Charles Rollin Hayward, child of Henry &
 Susan Hayward

BAPTISMS

- 1850 March 3 Lewis Meacham Curtis }
 Sarah Jane Himes } Adults
 May 5 Mary R. Page }
 Sarah E. Farmer } Adults
 Nov. 1 Henry Warner Cheeney, son of Hiram &---
 Cheeney
 Cornelius Philo Curtiss, son of Moses &--
 Curtis
- 1850 Feb. 25 Harriet Cheeney, (as adult baptised in
 1851 March 2 Lawrence Edwd. Rivard (Adult)
 Jesse Billings, son of Leverett J. & E.
 Chatterton
 June Anna L. Ross (Rose ?)
 Jane D'Lacy &) Children of F.W. &
 Grace Viola) ---- Hopkins
- 1850 Aug. 20 George Kimberly, son of Henry & Martha A.
 Hitchcock
 Marsh Olin &) Children of Henry O. &
 ----- Giddings) M.E. Perkins
- July 6 Alice Huldah, dau. of & Gibson
 William Reynolds, son of J.B. & Mary R. Page
- 1852 Jan. 4 Sarah A. Stewart) Adults
 Henry Kingman)
 May Mary Taylor, dau. of Joseph & Charity Taylor
 (above colored)
- 1852 Jan. 4 George Reddick, son of David & Jane R.
 Nov. 5 Ella Jane, dau. of P.K. & Ellen Osgood
 Nov. 7 Harriet M. Wood, (Adult)
 x Anna Fuller Hodges, dau. of Dea. S.H. &
 M.A. Hodges
- 1854 March 5 Sarah C. Barney } Adults
 Mary C. Allen }
- Jessie William, dau. of J.B. & Kilburn

BAPTISMS

- 1854 June 15 Mary Eloise, dau. of H. Olin & M.E. Perkins
- July 2 George L. Mussey, (Adult)
- Sept. Edward Reynold Dimmock, son of J.B. & Mary R. Page
- Nov. 3 Clarence Amasa, son of Benj. R. & ----- Greenough
- Dec. 23 Wm. Alfred, son of J.B. & Sarah J.
- 1855 Feb. 26 Harriet Cheeney, { an adult baptised in
sickness in her own
house. }
- 1856 Jan. 3 Lizzie L. Cheeney
- Aug. 31 Elisabeth } Children of John & ---
Emma Amelia } Price
Jane Blunt }
- 1856 July 5 Clara Elisabeth, dau. of John & Phebe Hutchinson
Carrie Melintha, dau. of Geo. L. & Melintha A. Mussey
- July 6 Mrs. Abby Augusta Wood
Miss Mellissa P. Giddings
Francis D. Sommers (Adults)
Sydney W. Curtis
- Sept. 3 William H. Harrison (Adult)
- Dec. 10 Henry, son of J.B. & Louvira Kirkaldie
- 1857 Jan. 4 George Rodney, son of Edwd. A. & Jane R. Morse
- March 1. Samuel Tirrell (Adult)
- April 5 Sarah Frances, dau. of Wm. & Mary B. Barnes
Samuel Hickok, son of Newton & Julia P. Kellogg
Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Saml. D. & Elizabeth Winslow
Jessie Lilian, dau. of J.B. & Kilburn

BAPTISMS

- 1857 Aug. 14 Arthur, son of H.O. & M.E. Perkins
- Sept. 6 Wm. Edwin Collins Stoddard (Adult)
George Warren, son of Stephen G. & B.A. Staley
- Nov. 22 Isabella Sheldon) Children of Rev. P.C. &
Mary Elizabeth) S.S. Hastings
- Dec. 23 Wm. Alfred, son of J.H. & Sarah J. Bowman
- 1858 Jan. 3 Lizzie L. Cheeney (Adult)
Carrie Eliza, dau. of Edson S. & Eliza P. Hull
- May 2 Adults viz:
Cary W. Dyer
Lamira Fillmore
Verlina C. Tirrell
Luthery Pratt
Alvin H. Williams
Clara J. Williams
Catharine L. Danforth
Oliver H. Higgins
Harriet A. Higgins
Sally Barney
Horace G. Clark
Roderic Dhu Morehouse
William A. Mussey
Elisa Littlefield
Edward H. Randall
- May 14 Ettie Louisa) Children of G.H. &
Willie Arthur) Elizabeth G. Cole
- June 6 George Ashley, son of Henry E. &
Sophia Bostwick
- Also same day
Mary C. Hall (Adults)
Emily J. Pratt
Phila M. Hayward
Helen M. Camp

BAPTISMS

- 1858 June 6 Charles E. Taylor
George E. Jones
Ann Janet Engrem (Adults)
Elizabeth Benio
- Sept. 30
- July 4 Benjm. Rice Greenough
George Ruggles Hall
Walter Ross White
Phineas Kingsley Osgood
Medora VanHorn Greenough (Adults)
Mira Peck Fisher
Ellen Frances Higgins
Seraph Lorinda White
- 1860
- Sept. 5 James Bayres, Jr. (Adult)
- Sept. 26 Edmund Royce, son of Edmund & Jane R. Morse
John Newton, son of Newton & Julia P.
- Nov. 5 Stella Cornelia, dau. of Henry O. & M.E. Perkins
- 1861
- Nov. 7 Francis P. O'Niel
Charlotte Sophia Farmer (Adults)
Helen Augusta Farmer
- April 21
- Nov. 20 Mary Elisabeth) Children of Leverett J.
Leverett Jackson) & Elizabeth Chatterton
- April 21
- Dec. 19 Edward Cheeney, son of Rev. Edwd. Aiken & Sarah C. Aiken
- July 7
- 1859 Jan. 23 Mary Elisabeth, dau. of Dr. David E. Page & Mary J. Page
Wm. Hasty, son of George A. & Ellen M.
- March 4 Jacob Edward, son of Stephen G. & Barbara A. Staley
- 1862
- March 6 Wm. Frederick, son of F.W. & R. & Hopkins
- April 10 Helen Louise, dau. of J.B. & Mary R. Page
- April 15 Ida Merriam, dau. of Clark & Martha E. Long

BAPTISMS

- 1859 Sept. 9 Marion Elisabeth, dau. of Geo. & Marion Brown
- Sept. 30 Alice Frances, dau. of Sydney W. & Eliza B. Curtis
- July 15 Jessie Eliza, dau. of Phineas K. & Ellen L. Osgood
- 1860 Caroline Elisabeth, dau. of Benj. R. & ---- Greenough
- Charlotte Allena, dau. of John B. & J.B. Kilburn
- William Smith, son of Samuel & Susan Tirrell
- Edwin Ernest, son of Benj. F. & Julia H. Peterson
- John Newton, son of Newton & Julia P. Kellogg
- 1861 April 19 Samuel Clark, son of George B. & M.A. Mussey
- April 21 Hattie, dau. of Stephen G. & B.A. Staley
- April 21 David
Mary Children of
Margaret Mrs. Mary Boynton
George
- July 7 Rodney Edgar } Children of Mrs. Silas
Clara Annie } Hubbard
- Aug. Wm. Henry, son of George E. & Ellen M. Cheeney
- 1862 March 27 Mary Loraine, dau. of Benj. R. & --Greenough
- May 4 Charles Moses, son of Sydney W. & Eliza B. Curtis
- Aug. 6 Norman, son of Mary & Boynton

RECORD BAPTISMS

1862 Sept. Frederick E., son of George H. & Ellen M. Cheeney

1797 1860

Guy Hayward, son of John B. & Susan E. Reynolds

State of Vermont

Rutland County is.

1866 May 4 George Parker, son of Sidney & Curtis

May 5 Katherine Fay, dau. of Charles C. & Julia Dewey

He it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 5th day of May 1866, Charles C. & Julia Dewey of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County is.

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 3d day of August 1797, Ebanr. Brookes of Chittenden in the county of Rutland, state of Vermont & Dorcas Frost of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County is

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 17th day of August 1797, Ephraim Blanchard of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Patty Perry of Rutland in the county of Rutland, state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County is

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 29th day of October 1797, Thomas Wilmet of Rutland state of Vermont & Lucy Tuttle of Rutland in the county of Rutland state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont Books I
Rutland County fs.

1797 --- 1860

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 7th day of December 1797, Christopher Webber of
State of Vermont
Rutland County, fs.

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 7th day of May 1797, Asher Southworth of Rutland
in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Sally
Hoar of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Ver-
mont were duly joined in marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 19th day of December 1797, Dr. Heman Ball, Minister
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs.

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 3d day of August 1797, Ebenr. Brooks of Chitten-
den in the county of Rutland, state of Vermont & Dorcas
Frost of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 26th day of December 1797, Oliver W. Wood of
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs.

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 17th day of August 1797, Ephraim Blanchard of
Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont &
Patty Perry of Rutland in the county of Rutland, state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 5th day of Jan. 1798, Samuel Winton of Rutland in
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs.

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 29th day of October 1797, Thomas Wilmot of Rut-
land state of Vermont & Lucy Tuttle of Rutland in the
county of Rutland state of Vermont were duly joined in
marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 23d of Feb. 1798, Joseph Kimball of Chittenden in
the county of Rutland, state of Vermont & Charlotte Rice
of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDED BAPTISMS

1862 Sept. Frederick E., son of George H. & Ellen M. Cheeney

1797 --- 1860

Guy Hayward, son of John B. & Susan E. Reynolds

State of Vermont

Rutland County, Vs.

1866 May 4 George Parker, son of Sidney & Curtis

May 5 Katherine Fay, dau. of Charles C. & Julia Dewey

As it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 5th day of May 1866, Charles C. & Julia Dewey of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County Vs.

As it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 3d day of August 1797, Elmer Brooks of Chittenden in the county of Rutland, state of Vermont & Dorcas Frost of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County Vs.

As it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 17th day of August 1797, Ephraim Blanchard of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Sally Perry of Rutland in the county of Rutland, state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County Vs.

As it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 29th day of October 1797, Thomas Wilmet of Rutland state of Vermont & Lucy Tuttle of Rutland in the county of Rutland state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont Books I

Rutland County fs.

1797 --- 1860

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 7th day of December 1797, Christopher Webster of
State of Vermont

Rutland County, fs. and in the county of Rutland & state
of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 7th day of May 1797, Asher Southworth of Rutland
in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Sally
Hoar of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Ver-
mont were duly joined in marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 18th day of December 1797, Dr. Harvey Foster of

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs. and in the county of Rutland & state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 3d day of August 1797, Ebenr. Brooks of Chitten-
den in the county of Rutland, state of Vermont & Dorcas
Frost of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 24th day of December 1797, Oliver D. Foster of

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs. and in the county of Rutland & state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 17th day of August 1797, Ephraim Blanchard of
Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont &
Patty Perry of Rutland in the county of Rutland, state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 17th day of Jan. 1798, Samuel Finton of Rutland in

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs. and in the county of Rutland & state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 29th day of October 1797, Thomas Wilnot of Rut-
land state of Vermont & Lucy Tuttle of Rutland in the
county of Rutland state of Vermont were duly joined in
marriage by me

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 22d of Feb. 1798, Joseph Russell of Chittenden in
the county of Rutland, state of Vermont & Charlotte Rice
of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 7th day of December 1797, Christopher Webber of Rutland in the county of Rutland state of Vermont & Electa Storer of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 18th day of December 1797, Dr. Harry Porter of Rutland in the county of Rutland state of Vermont & Polly Williams of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 24th day of December 1797, Oliver D. Wyman of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont & Nabby H. Reed of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 9th day of Jan. 1798, Samuel Finten of Rutland in the county of Rutland, state of Vermont & Cynthia Wood of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 22d of Feby. 1798, Joseph Munsell of Clarendon in the county of Rutland, state of Vermont & Charlotte Rice of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 5th day of March 1798, James Reynolds of Rutland in the county of Rutland and State of Vermont & Cynthia Strong of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 3rd day of June 1798, Return Strong of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont & Patty Needham of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 20th day of June 1798, Hovey Pearson of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Mary Kirkaldie of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 1st day of July 1798, Allen Beebe of Chittenden in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont & Polly Bailey of Rutland in the county of Rutland and State of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 13th day of September 1798, Wm. Alvord of Rutland in the county of Rutland and State of Vermont & Lucy Claghorn of Rutland in the county of Rutland and State of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 27th day of September 1798, Daniel Cray of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont & Asenath Seward of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 25th day of November 1798, Danl. Parsons of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont & Polly Tuttle of Rutland in the county of Rutland and State of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 6th day of Janr. 1799, Wm. Butman of Salem in the county of Essex, state of Massachusetts and Mary Dewing of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 7th day of Jany. 1799, Dr. Solo. Foot of Cornwall in the county of Addison & state of Vermont & Betsey Crosset of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 5th day of March 1799, Hazard Kimberly of Troy in the county of Renselaer & state of New York & Betsey Robbins of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 26th day of May 1799, Jesse Williams of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Aurela Waklee of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 26th day of May 1799, Thos. Atwater of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont & Betsey Boiden of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 8th day of July 1799, John Stoddard of Cambridge in the county of Franklin state of Vermont & Sally Cove of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 21st day of Octr. 1799, Israel Webster of Clarendon in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont & Dolly Whitney of Clarendon in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 5th day of Decr. 1799, Wm. Brown of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Lucy Whitney of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 1st day of Jany. 1800, Thos. Vaughn of Walling-
ford in the county of Rutland, State of Vermont and
Margaret MacConnel of Rutland in the county of Rutland
and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid
on this 11th day of Feby. 1800, Benjm. Tuttle of Rutland
in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont, and Sally
Baldwin of Rutland, County of Rutland & state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid
on this 1st day of June 1800, Thomas Whipple of Rutland
in the County of Rutland & State of Vermont and Lucy Woods
of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid
on this 5th day of June 1800, Appleton Whitney of Pittsfield
in the county of Berkshire & state of Massachusetts and
Anna Jewet of Lanesborough, in the County of Berkshire &
State of Mass. were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid
on this 15th day of June 1800, John Cleaveland of Rutland,
in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Betsey
Risley of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Ver-
mont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid, on this 2nd. day of Novr. 1800, Josiah Osgood of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Huldah Hopkins of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Clarendon, in the county aforesaid on this 18th day of May 1801, Silas Whitney of Rutland in the county of Rutland & State of Vermont and Sarah Smith of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid, on this 4th day of Decr. 1800, Saml. Cole of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Nabby Houghton of Rutland, in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid on this 31st day of May 1801, Ezekiel Waiscot of Fort Ann, in the county of Washington, & state of New York and Lydia Forbes of Clarendon, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid on this 4th day of Octr. 1801, James Paige of Hartford in the county of Washington and state of New York & Hannah Kingsley of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid on this 11th day of Octr. 1801, Silas Wyllys, Jr. of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Eunice Whitney of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid, on this 1st day of Novr. 1801, George Cross of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Elizabeth Fulford of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 1st day of Decr. 1801, Wm. Hamilton Bowles of Rutland in the county of Rutland & State of Vermont and Polly Buel of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid, on this 17th day of Jany. 1802, Thos. Putnam of Sheldon in the county of Franklin, & state of Vermont and Freelope Robinson of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid on the 11th day of March 1802, Saml. Prentiss, Esq. of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Chloe Wells of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid on the 11th day of March 1802, John Cook, Esqr. of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Sarah Ann Clark of Clarendon, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid on this 21st day of March 1802, Darius Chipman, Esqr. of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and the widow Hannah Smith of Rutland, in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 4th day of April 1802, Thos. Hale of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Hannah Spooner of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 25th day of April 1802, James Butman of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Esther Moulthroup of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid on this 16th day of May 1802, Elias Smith of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Mahala Whitaker of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland, in the county aforesaid on this 10th day of August 1802, Samuel Gordon of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Jane Gardner of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & State of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 22d day of August 1802, James D. Butler of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and the Widow Rachel Maynard of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 22d day of Febr. 1803, Nathl. Beaman of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Lydia Parish of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid, on this 21st day of August 1803, Anthony Goffe of Burlington, in the county of Otsego, and state of New York and Martha Finten of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 11th day of Sept. 1803, Obadiah Noble, Jr. of Tinmouth, in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Lois Harris of Rutland, in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 20th day of Sept. 1803, Dr. James Porter of
Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and
Hephzibah Wheelock of Rutland, in the county of Rutland &
state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 1st day of Decr. 1803, Lewis Meacham of Rutland
and county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Naomi Ears
of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 11th day of Decr. 1803, Jesse Long of Rutland, in
the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Olive Sarepta
Rawson of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of V
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 29th day of Decr. 1803, Elisha Williams of Rut-
land in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and
Ginnet Finten of Rutland, in the county of Rutland & state
of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 9th day of Jany. 1804, Dan'l. Baker, Jr. of
Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and
Rachel Reynolds of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state
of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 10th day of Jany. 1804, Ebenr. Smith, Jr. of
Westfield, in the county of Washington & state of New
York and Phebe Magill of Rutland in the county of Rutland
& state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 7th day of Octr. 1804, Isaac Gage of Rutland, in
the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Celinda Barns
of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 19th day of Novr. 1804, Isaiah Washburn of Rutland
in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Sally Cook
of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 2nd day of Decr. 1804, Solomon Purdy, Jr. of
Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and
Nancy Backus of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state
of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 13th day of Janry. 1805, Peter Munsy of Champlain
in the county of Clinton & state of New York and Clara
Barr of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of
Vermont, were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 3d day of Feby. 1805, Joseph Harris of Brandon in
the county of Rutland and the state of Vermont, and
Lucretia Lord of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state
of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 22d day of July 1805, Ira Manly of Dorset in the
county of Bennington & state of Vermont and Dorcas Hale
of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 28th day of August 1805, Truman Mead of Rutland
in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Betsey
Gould of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid,
on this 3rd day of Novr. 1805, Samuel Waters of Pittsford
in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Lucy
Himes of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 15th day of Decr. 1805, William Douglass Smith of
Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and
Fanny Chipman of Rutland in the county of Rutland and
state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 19th day of Jany. 1806, Samuel Cheney of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Cloeough Manly of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 9th day of Feby. 1806, Salmon Cushman of Georgia in the county of Franklin and state of Vermont and Phil Strong of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 23rd day of Feby. 1806, Erastus Dean of Otego in the county of Otsego & state of New York & Mary Finten of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on the 16th day of March 1806, Ephraim Hubbel of Middlebury in the county of Addison & state of Vermont and Florilla White of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 6th day of April 1806, Joshua Osgood of Pittsford in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Lucy Kingsley of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on the 1st day of June 1806, Amos Lamphier of Lanesborough in the county of Berkshire and state of Massachusetts and Abigail Kingsley of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 22d day of June 1806, Amos Jones of Pittsfield in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Betsey Hawks of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 27th day of July 1806, Abner Moon of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Hannah Smith of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 17th day of August 1806, Abel Cheeney of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Priscilla Washburn of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on the 5th day of Octr. 1806, William Hall of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Luna Fuller of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 27th day of Novr. 1806, Olivet Ford of Rutland
in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Polly
Post of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 4th day of Decr. 1806, David Hart of Rutland in
the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Sally
Bidwell of Shrewsbury in the county of Rutland and state
of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 11th day of Feb. 1807, William Page, Junr. Esqr.,
of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont
and Mary Boardman of Rutland in the county of Rutland and
state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 9th day of Sept. 1807, John Barr of Rutland in the
county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Melinda Gordon
of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 2d day of Dec. 1807, Hiram Cheeny of Rutland in
the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Lucy Barney
of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont
were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 13th day of Dec. 1807, Capt. John Ruggles of
Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and
Eunice Kingsley of Rutland in the county of Rutland and
state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 2nd day of Feby. 1808, Thomas Dunning of Rutland
in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Altha (Martha)
Tuttle of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of
Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 1st day of March 1808, Mr. William Gilmore of
Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont
and Miss Polly Chatterton of Rutland in the county of
Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in
marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 24th day of March A.D. 1808, Leonard Greeno of
Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and
Clarissa Manly of Rutland in the county of Rutland and
state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid
on this 27th day of March A.D. 1808, John Ramsdell of
Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and
Polly Hymes of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state
of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 11th day of July A.D. 1808, Capt. Joseph Woodward of Leicester in the county of Addison and state of Vermont and Mrs. Betsey MacCarter of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 8th day of Decr. A.D. 1808, Jacob Page of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Hannah Wyllys of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 18th day of Decr. A.D. 1808, Ira Seward of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Polly Blanchard of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 9th day of Feby. A.D. 1809, Doctr. Jonathan W. Shaw of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Mary Bass of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 21st day of Feby. A.D. 1809, Robert Barney of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Cloe Ramsdel of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 21st day of Feby. A.D. 1809, John Howe, Esqr. of Plattsburgh, in the county of Clinton and state of New York and Mrs. Lydia Greeno of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 13th day of March A.D. 1809, Abraham Belknap, Esqr. of Johnston in the county of Providence and state of Rhode Island and Mrs. Margaret Vaughan of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 20th day of June A.D. 1809, Mr. Cheever Felch of Walpole in the county of Cheshire in the state of New Hampshire and Miss Mary Hale of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 12th day of July A.D. 1809, Gustavus D. Chipman of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Charity Corkins of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 29th day of Octr. A.D. 1809, Abel Page of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Zilpha Barns of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in the county aforesaid on this 24th day of Jany. A.D. 1810, Phineas Kingsley, Junr. of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Parnell Keith of Pittsford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 15th day of Feby. A.D. 1810, Thomas Gibbs of Pittsford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Delia Bisbee of Philadelphia in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 15th day of April A.D. 1810, Rufus Kong of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Sally McKinzie of Rutland in the county of Rutland & State of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 29th day of April A.D. 1810, Mr. Reuben Washburn of Homer in the county of Cortland in the state of New York and Miss Lucy Graves (Groves) of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 23rd day of Septr. A.D. 1810, Capt. David Osgood of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Mrs. Anna Campbell of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 22nd day of Novr. A.D. 1810, Dodatus Sheldon of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Mary Starkweather of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the County aforesaid on this 10th day of Decr. A.D. 1810, David Rood of Hartland in the county of Windsor, state of Vermont & Lucy Pratt of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 20th day of Jany. A.D. 1811, Frederick Augustus Fuller of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Rachel Gordon of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 21st day of Febr. A.D. 1811, John Townsend of Brandon in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Philania Warner of Brandon in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 14th day of April A.D. 1811, Levi Rugg, Jr. of Mount Holly in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Frances Clark of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 9th day of Septr. A.D. 1811, Col. Wm. C. Harrington of Burlington in the county of Chittenden and state of Vermont and Mrs. Abiah Smith of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 15th day of Decr. A.D. 1811, Nehemiah Hinds of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Sarah Howard Willis of Rutland and the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 19th day of December A.D. 1811, Elijah Brown 3rd of Pittsford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Mary Williams of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 1st day of March A.D. 1812, Thomas G. Prentiss of Boston in the county of Suffolk & state of Massachusetts and Laura G. Porter of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 19th day of May A.D. 1812, Silas Pratt of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Marcy Swaddle of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 14th day of July A.D. 1812, William Davis of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Elizabeth Kimball of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 13th day of Jany. A.D. 1813, Daniel Bow, Jr. of Pittsfield in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Fanny Hawks of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 17th day of Jany. A.D. 1813, Alanson Clark of Poultney in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Elutheria Stearns of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 2nd day of May A.D. 1813, Ira Bliss of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Patty Finten of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 18th day of July A.D. 1813, Mr. Daniel Moon of Wallingford in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Mrs. Eunice Ramsdell of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 19th day of July A.D. 1813, Henry W. Reynolds of Vergennes in the county of Addison & state of Vermont and Mary C. Willard of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 8th day of August A.D. 1813, Ezra Himes of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Minerva Finten of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 31st day of August A.D. 1813, the Rev. Josiah Hopkins of New Haven in the County of Addison and state of Vermont and Miss Lavina Finten of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 7th day of Septr. A.D. 1813, Henry C. Walker of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Sarah S. Cushman of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 24th day of Octr. A.D. 1813, Capt. William Mead of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Mrs. Olive Thrall of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 26th day of Jany. A.D. 1814, Lyman Saunders of Sudbury in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Naomi Cheeney (E.) of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 26th day of May A.D. 1814, Anson Dunsett of Williamstown in the county of Berkshire & state of Massachusetts and Roxana Freeman of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 17th day of July A.D. 1814, Francis Slason of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont & Polly Gordon of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 4th day of Sept. A.D. 1814, Mr. Abraham Anthony of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Mrs. Susannah Davis of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in the county aforesaid on this 8th day of Sept. A.D. 1814 the Revd. Josiah Towne of Hanover in the county of Grafton and state of New Hampshire and Miss Charlotte Penfield of Pittsford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 13th day of November A.D. 1814, Truman Shaw of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont & Nancy Fay of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 1st day of Jany. A.D. 1815, Mr. Nathan Fay of Jerico in the county of Chittenden and state of Vermont and Mrs. Lydia How of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 24th day of Jany. A.D. 1815, Ezra Spencer of Pittsford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Polly Whitney of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 16th day of April A.D. 1815, Mr. Anson Reed of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Nancy Graves (Groves ?) of Rutland in the County of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 7th day of May A.D. 1815, Mr. Thomas Hadley of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Artemesia Moseley of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 16th day of July A.D. 1815, William French of Middleton in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Eliza Page of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 11th day of Sept. A.D. 1815, Mr. Thomas Rice of Clarendon in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Hephzibah Barns of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 15th day of Octr. 1815, John Holbrook, Junr. of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Sarah Himes of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 26th day of Nov. A.D. 1815, Leonard Fargo of Rutland in the County of Rutland and state of Vermont and Lucy Pope of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 7th day of Decr. A.D. 1815, Ezekiel L. Bailey of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Elethea Ruggles of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in the county aforesaid on this 11th day of Jany. A.D. 1816, Rev. Eben H. Dormond of Georgia in the county of Franklin and state of Vermont and Mrs. Lucretia Dennison of Pittsford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 11th day of Jany. A.D. 1816, Mr. Ephraim Paige of Sudbury in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Mary Eayrs of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 3rd day of March A.D. 1816, Mr. Ephraim W. Bisbee of Rutland in the county of Rutland and State of Vermont and Miss Fanny Maria Marsh of Western in the county of Worcester and state of Massachusetts were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in the county aforesaid on this 1st day of May A.D. 1816, Theophilus Capen, Junr., Esqr. of Salisbury in the county of Addison and state of Vermont and Miss Miranda Colton of Pittsford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 5th day of May A.D. 1816, Ralph Paige, Esqr. of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Clarinda Jewell of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 24th day of July A.D. 1816, Horace Warren of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Clarissa Perry of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in the county aforesaid on this 10th day of Sept. A.D. 1816, Mr. Abel Penfield of Hartford in the county of Windsor and state of Vermont and Miss Pedy Lincoln of Pittsford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 24th day of March A.D. 1817, Mr. Levi Smith of Wallingford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Mrs. Rachel Cook of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 2nd day of April A.D. 1817, Moses Turner, Esqr. of Poultney in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Mrs. Hannah Hale of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 25th day of June A.D. 1817, John P. Clough of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Minerva Pratt of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 29th day of July A.D. 1817, Mr. David Hammond of Shoreham in the county of Addison and state of Vermont and Miss Mary Wetherbe of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 21st day of Octr. A.D. 1817, Mr. David Kirkaldie of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Rockeylena Shaw of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 18th day of Decr. A.D. 1817, Mr. Job Sherman of Lanesborough in the county of Berkshire and state of Massachusetts and Miss Lois Cushman of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Wallingford in the county aforesaid on this 15th day of Feby. A.D. 1818, Mr. John Reed of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Honorea Robbins of Wallingford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 11th day of March A.D. 1818, Mr. Simeon Ide of Windsor in the county of Windsor and state of Vermont & Miss Evelina Pamela Goddard of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 25th day of June A.D. 1818, Mr. Jeremiah Green of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Betsey Caruth of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Wallingford in the county aforesaid on this 8th day of July A.D. 1818, Revd. Eli Meeker of Wallingford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Eliza Meacham of Wallingford in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 15th day of Novr. A.D. 1818, Mr. Benjamin Smith of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Mary Ruggles of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 25th day of Novr. A.D. 1818, Mr. John Hall () of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Betsey M.R. Hawks of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 9th day of Dec. A.D. 1818, Mr. Nathan Doane of Granville, in the county of Washington and state of New York and Miss Harriet Barns of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 16th day of Feby. A.D. 1819, Dr. Dan'l. Pomroy Porter of Porter's settlement in the county of Davis and state of Indiana and Miss Lydia Gould of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 30th day of March A.D. 1819, George Peterson of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Abigail Langley of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county of Rutland on this 10th day of June A.D. 1819, Simeon Wright, Esqr. of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Eluthera Paige of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 26th day of August A.D. 1819, Mr. Julius D. Clark of Tinmouth in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Eliza Butman of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 14th day of Septr. A.D. 1819, Mr. Simeon Spaulding, Junr. of Orwell in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Betsey Beebe of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 15th day of Sept. A.D. 1819, Jesse L. Billings, Esq. of Salem in the county of Washington and state of New York and Miss Elizabeth Smith of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 30th day of Decr. A.D. 1819, Mr. Joel Hayden of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Anna Maynard of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 19th day of Jany. A.D. 1820, Capt. John Durkee of Stockbridge in the county of Windsor and state of Vermont and Miss Jemima Strong of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 24th day of Feby. A.D. 1820, Mr. William Elliott of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Catherine Beebe of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 30th day of Oct. A.D. 1820, Mr. Elijah Squier Esq. of Lunenburg in the county of Berkshire & state of Massachusetts and Miss Anna Maria Walker of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 8th day of March A.D. 1820, Mr. Percival William Sage of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Adeline Wheelock of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 23rd day of March A.D. 1820, Mr. John Capron Gilman of Melbourn in the county of Buckinghamshire, a District of Three Rivers, Province of Lower Canada and Miss Nancy Beaman of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 25th day of May A.D. 1820, Mr. George W. Bailey of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Patty Lucia Reed of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 27th day of August A.D. 1820, Mr. Ira Seward of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Abigail Rollins of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 30th day of Octr. A.D. 1820, Mr. Elijah Squier Rust of Lanesborough in the county of Berkshire & state of Massachusetts and Miss Anna Maria Walker of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 9th day of Novr. A.D. 1820, Mr. Daniel Gleason, Junr. of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Laura Moulthrop of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 21st day of Novr. A.D. 1820, Mr. Alvan Tenny of Sudbury in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Mary Barnes of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 21st day of Decr. A.D. 1820, Mr. William Bevins of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Betsey Butters (Buttons ?) of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 1st day of January A.D. 1821, Mr. Miles W. Blanchard of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Caroline A. Darling of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 23rd day of Jany. A.D. 1821, Mr. Samuel Dinsmore of Burlington in the county of Chittenden & state of Vermont and Mrs. Hephzibah Rice of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 6th day of Febr. A.D. 1821, Mr. Thomas McConnel of Hartford in the county of Washington & state of New York and Miss Margaret McConnel of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 8th day of March A.D. 1821, Mr. Julius D. Clark of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Lydia B. Stimpson of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 19th day of March A.D. 1821, Mr. Caleb Bates of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Phebe Holbrook of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 4th day of July A.D. 1821, Mr. Ezekiel St. John of Hubbardton in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Amy Needham of Hubbardton in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 12th day of July A.D. 1821, Mr. John H. Lincoln of Pittsford in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Dulcena Finten of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me

Heman Ball, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 6th day of Septr. A.D. 1821, Mr. Seth Keeler of Brandon in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont and Miss Laura Hale of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 20th day of Septr. A.D. 1821, Mr. Benjamin Tenny, Junr. of Stockbridge in the county of Windsor and state of Vermont and Miss Emily Hatch of Rutland in the county of Rutland and state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 29th day of Novr. A.D. 1821, Mr. Asa Wood of Hampton in the county of Washington & state of New York and Miss Fanny M. Dewey of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me
Heman Ball, Minister

Heman Ball, Minister

Be it remembered that at Rutland in the county aforesaid on this 4th day of May A.D. 1823, Mr. Luther Porter of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Rhoda Crosby of Rutland in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.
Geo. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford, in the county aforesaid on this 5th day of May A.D. 1823, Mr. Samuel W. Boardman of Pittsford in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont and Miss Ann Gilbert of Pittsford in the county of Rutland & state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.
Geo. Walker, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

East Parish, Congregational Church, Rutland, Vt.
(1822- 1859)

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of Nov. A.D. 1822, Mr. Spencer Greene of Rutland in sd county & Miss Nancy Avery of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 11th day of March A.D. 1823, Mr. David Richardson of Rutland in sd county & Miss Mary McConnell of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 19th day of March A.D. 1823, Mr. Benjamin Fay of Rutland in sd county & Mrs. Harriet Smith of Rutland in sd county, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of May A.D. 1823, Mr. Luther Porter of Rutland in sd county & Miss Rhoda Ormsby of Rutland in sd county, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford, in sd county on this 5th day of May A.D. 1823, Mr. Samuel W. Boardman of Pittsford in sd county & Miss Ann Gilbert of Pittsford in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont

Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of Dec. A.D. 1823, Henry Jackson of Rutland in sd county & Maryann Thomas of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of July A.D. 1823, Mr. Jeremiah Young of Rutland in sd county & Miss Betsey Needham of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county, on this 10th day of September A.D. 1823, Lyman Granger, Esq. of Rutland in sd county & Miss Frances M. Smith of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of September A.D. 1823, Mr. James Bayres of Rutland in sd county & Miss Anna Kinsman of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of Oct. A.D. 1823, Mr. Thomas P. Weston of Plymouth in the county of Plymouth and state of Massachusetts & Miss Alpha Miller of Rutland in the county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of Jan. 1824, Mr. James R. Quow of Rutland in sd county & Miss Eliza Langley of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of Feb. A.D. 1824, Henry Jackson of Rutland in sd county & Maryann Thomas Quow of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 19th day of Feb. A.D. 1824, Mr. Alpha H. Post of Rutland in sd county & Miss Mary Cheney of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 25th day of March A.D. 1824, Mr. Aaron Hagar of Rutland in sd county & Miss Lucy Caruth of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of April A.D. 1824, Mr. Jefferson Barnes of Rutland in sd county & Miss Laura Dyer of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of May A.D. 1824, Mr. Fowler W. Hoyt of Manchester in the county of Bennington, state of Vermont & Miss Cynthia Ripley of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 3rd day of June A.D. 1824, Rev. Josiah F. Goodhue of Williston in the county of Chittenden, state of Vermont & Miss Elizabeth Hooker of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 7th day of June A.D. 1824, Mr. Peter Blanchard of Rutland in sd county & Miss Roxana Littlefield of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of September A.D. 1824, Mr. Albert Keith of Springfield in the county of Erie and state of Pennsylvania & Miss Elizabeth Cheny of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of September A.D. 1824, Rev. Joshua Leonard of Linchlean (?) county of Chenango, state of New York & Mrs. Desire Fuller of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 5th day of October, A.D. 1824, Mr. James E. Cheeney of Rutland in sd county and Miss Caroline Muzzey of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of November, A.D. 1824, Mr. Nathan Wood of Keene in the county of Cheshire, State of New Hampshire & Miss Lorinda Ruggles of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 2nd day of December, A.D. 1824, Mr. Samuel Ormsbee, Jr. of Clarendon in sd county & Miss Mary Kingsbury of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 30th day of Dec. 1824, Mr. Robert Wilkins of Winchester in the county of Cheshire, State of New Hampshire & Miss Betsey Pratt of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in sd county on this 16th day of February 1825, Mr. Philo Curtiss, Jr. of Rutland in sd county & Miss Caroline Cutler of Pittsford in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of March 1825, Mr. Hannibal C. Holden of Rutland in sd county & Miss Rachel L. Cook of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 27th day of March A.D. 1825, Mr. Charles C.C. Mower of Walpole in the county of Cheshire, state of New Hampshire & Miss Juliette Hale of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of April A.D. 1825, Mr. Adams Harrington of Burlington, County of Chittenden, state of Vt. & Miss Jane Augusta Ruggles of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on the 15th day of May A.D. 1825, Mr. Cyril Pennock of Rutland in sd county & Miss Sarah Weatherbee of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of May A.D. 1825, Mr. Robert Park of Henchenbrook, Lower Canada & Miss Lydia B. Warner of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 19th day of August A.D. 1825, Mr. Matthew Leffingwell of Rutland in sd county & Mrs. Mary A. Smith of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 19th day of September A.D. 1825, Mr. Thomas P. Dale of Greensboro in the state of Georgia & Miss Fanny Hale of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 11th day of December A.D. 1825, Mr. Henry Adams of Rutland in sd county & Miss Betsey Downs of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 10th day of January A.D. 1826, Mr. Alpheus C. Boynton of Rutland in sd county & Miss Alatheia Hayden of Rutland in sd county, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 16th day of Feb. A.D. 1826, Mr. Jonathan Bixby of Wallingford in sd county & Miss Submit Kingsley of Rutland in sd county, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of Feb. A.D. 1826, Mr. Richard Cookin, Jr. of Rutland in sd county & Miss Mary Fay of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 16th day of March A.D. 1826, Mr. John Rand of Pittsford in sd county & Miss Edna M. Baker of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of March A.D. 1826, Mr. Story C. Lyon of Orwell in sd county & Miss Mary Barnes of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of April A.D. 1826, Mr. Charles Mussey of Rutland in sd county & Miss Louisa B. Gage of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 23rd day of April A.D. 1826, Mr. Benjamin Smith of Dunstable in the county of Hillsboro, state of New Hampshire & Miss Alma M. Strong of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of Oct. A.D. 1826, Mr. Lucius Elmore of Peru in the county of Clinton, state of New York & Miss Priscilla W. Gould of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 22nd day of Oct. A.D. 1826, Mr. Joram F. Stuart of Rutland in sd county & Miss Martha Cannon of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in sd county on this 31st day of Oct. A.D. 1826, Mr. Tyler Caldwell of Hubbardton in sd county & Miss Mary Warner of Pittsford in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 25th day of Jan. A.D. 1827, Mr. Simeon Southworth of Keesville, Clinton county, state of New York, & Miss Harriet Chipman of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of February A.D. 1827, Mr. Horace Fenton of Rutland in sd county & Miss Rhemma Abbott of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 10th day of June A.D. 1827, Mr. Cyrus Yemans of Rutland in sd county & Miss Laura Pratt of Rutland in sd county were joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 21st day of June A.D. 1827, Mr. George Bowman of Rutland in sd county & Miss Chloe Eliza Reed of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 27th day of March A.D. 1828, Mr. Amos Hewitt of Rutland in sd county & Miss Louisa Shaw of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 17th day of April A.D. 1828, Mr. William W. Bailey of Rutland in sd county & Miss Betsey Butman of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont

At Wallingford, July 20, 1828, I married Mr. John Ives & Miss Lucretia Johnson.---

At Pittsford, Dec. 7, 1828, I married Leonard Fargo to Hepzibah Rider-----

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of January A.D. 1829, Mr. John C. Holbrook of Brattleboro, in the county of Windham, state of Vermont & Miss Cynthia S. Tuttle of Windsor, in the county of Windsor, state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 25th day of January, A.D. 1829, Mr. Collins Eggleston & Miss Susan H. Moulton both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 17th day of Feb. A.D. 1829, Mr. Matthias Mead of Rutland in sd county & Miss Adeline Randall of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 31st day of March A.D. 1829, Mr. Hiram L. Cheney of Rutland in sd county & Miss Mary Curtiss of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in sd county on this 28th day of May A.D. 1829, Mr. Noble S. Willis of Chittenden in said county & Miss Emeline Storer (?) of Pittsford in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 29th day of Sept. A.D. 1829, Mr. Benjamin P. Bartlett of Brandon in sd county & Miss Nancy Wood of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Mendon in sd county on this 3rd day of Dec. A.D. 1829, Mr. John G. Hunt of Rutland in said county & Miss Mary P. Ford of Mendon in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 21st day of Dec. A.D. 1829, Mr. Sylvanus Slason of Hubbardton in sd county & Miss Phebe Sullings of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 30th day of Dec. A.D. 1829, Mr. Thaddeus Curtiss of Rutland in sd county & Miss Maria Reynolds of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in sd county on this 13th day of Jan. A.D. 1830, Mr. Philo Curtiss, Jr. of Rutland in sd county & Mrs. Patty Loring of Pittsford in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 25th day of Jan. A.D. 1830, Mr. Royal H. Waller of Rutland in sd county & Miss Frances Page of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of Feb. A.D. 1830, Mr. Wait Chatterton of Rutland in sd county & Miss Mary Bacon of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 23rd day of February A.D. 1830, Mr. William H. Elmore of Peru in the county of Clinton, state of New York & Miss Julia S. Ruggles of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES.

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of March A.D. 1830, Mr. Milton Giddings of Rutland in sd county & Miss Sarah Ann Fay of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of March A.D. 1830, Doct. Almond Green of Whitehall, county of Washington, state of New York & Miss Jerusha Lawrence of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of April A.D. 1830, Mr. Silas H. Hodges of Rutland in sd county & Miss Julia Ann Fay of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of June A.D. 1830, Mr. Joseph W. Turner of Rutland in sd county & Miss Mary C. Felch of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of July A.D. 1830, Mr. Samuel K. George of the city of Baltimore in the county of Baltimore, state of Maryland & Miss Elizabeth Lord of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.
Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS OF MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 9th day of January A.D. 1831, Mr. Lester Quow of Rutland in sd county & Miss Lucinda Willett of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 2nd day of Feb. A.D. 1831, Mr. Truman Lake of Castleton, in sd county & Miss Polly Barber of Castleton in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of Feb. A.D. 1831, Mr. David H. Treadway of Plainfield, county of Otsego, state of New York & Miss Mary M. Gage of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 28th day of April A.D. 1831, Mr. Josiah Hart of Rutland in sd county & Miss Laura Butman of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 5th day of May A.D. 1831, Mr. Silas G. Keeler of Brandon in sd county & Miss Bassina (?) Wood of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

RECORDS of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 26th day of May A.D. 1831, Mr. Luke H. Whitecomb of Brandon in sd county & Miss Abigail McConnel of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 30th day of May A.D. 1831, Mr. Samuel Hinman of Plattsburgh, in the county of Clinton, state of New York & Miss Lucy M. Strong of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 28th day of June A.D. 1831, Mr. Levi Kingman of Cummington, county of Hampshire, state of Massachusetts & Mrs. Marcia Greene of Rutland in sd county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of November, A.D. 1831, Mr. Leonard Sanders of Pittsford, in sd county & Miss Charlotte Jones of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of December, A.D. 1832, Mr. Levi Long of Rutland in sd county & Mrs. Martha Kimball of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Chs. Walker, Minister

(End of Mr. Walker's Pastorate)

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 8th day of January, 1834, Mr. Cephas C. Alvord of Rutland in sd county & Miss Lucy C. Green of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 22nd day of January 1834, Mr. Timothy H. Hawley of Waterbury, county of Washington, State of Vermont & Miss Narcissa O. Gould of Rutland and county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 17th day of February, 1834, Mr. Lyman Rockwood of Pittsford, in sd county & Miss Julia Ann Bliss of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 31st day of March 1834, Mr. Joseph Parmer of Fort Ann, in the county of Washington, State of New York, & Mrs. Lois Pratt of Rutland, county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 7th day of September 1834, Mr. Ephraim Butterfield of Boston in the county of Suffolk, Mass. and Miss Marcia Augusta Howard of Rutland, county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Mendon in sd county on this 1st day of March 1835, Mr. Samuel Brewer of Rutland and Miss Philura Eastman of Mendon, county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 17th day of March 1835, Mr. Horace T. White of Castleton county of Rutland & Miss Lydia Lorain Fay of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 22nd day of March 1835, Mr. Horton Sargeants of Hubbardton in said county & Miss Jane Albin(?) of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 27th day of May 1835, Mr. Gershom Cheney Ruggles of Castleton in sd county & Miss Mary Cheeney Neal of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 30th day of June 1835, Mr. Stephen Anderson of Haverhill state of New Hampshire and county of Grafton, & Mrs. Betsey Ladd of Rutland, county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th of August 1835, Mr. James Butman, Jr. & Miss Celinda Wood both of Rutland, county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of October 1835, Mr. Lucius Bragg of Rutland in sd county & Miss Almira Congdon of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 3rd day of December 1835, Mr. William Anderson Andrus of Middlebury, county of Addison & Miss Eveline Corbett Fisher of Rutland, county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th day of March 1836, Mr. Truman Stratton of Rutland & Miss Hannah Hale of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of April 1837, Mr. Ira W. Seward of Mendon, county of Rutland & Miss Rhoda L. Hatch of Mendon, in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of April 1837, Mr. Daniel T. Huntoon of Shrewsbury in sd county & Miss Eunice McCoy of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me. sd county were
William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 21st day of June 1837, Mr. Charles A. Peck & Miss Julia Ann Bendick(?) (perhaps Burdick) both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me. sd county were
William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 22nd day of October 1837, Mr. Richard Powers of Danby in sd county & Miss Fanny Maria Parker of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me. sd county were
William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of Dec. 1837, Mr. Joseph Morseman of Pittsford in sd county & Miss Laura Stratton of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me. sd county were
William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 2nd day of January 1838, Mr. James Madison Vaughan of Rutland in sd county & Miss Lucy G. Reed of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me. sd county were
William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 19th day of June 1838, Mr. Frederic A. Fuller of Rutland in sd county & Miss Hattie Rathbone of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of Feb. 1838, Mr. William Marvin of Rutland in sd county & Miss Margaret Cummin of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of Feb. 1838, Mr. William Ives of Chittenden, in sd county & Miss Ann F. Willis of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 21st day of March 1838, Mr. Jonas Wheeler of Chittenden in said county & Miss Fanny Wridle of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of May 1838, Mr. John Jackson of Rutland in sd county & Miss Sarah Ann Grain (?) (Crain ?) of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 22nd day of May 1838, Mr. Timothy Hurlbut of Lee, Massachusetts county of Berkshire & Miss Ruth S. Kelly of Rutland county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 19th day of June 1838, Mr. Frederic A. Fuller of Rutland in sd county & Miss Emiline Rathbone of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 23rd day of August 1838, Mr. Albert A. Camp of Sandusky, county of Sandusky, state of Ohio & Miss Martha I. Barney of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of September 1838, Mr. Jerome B. Hilliard of Rutland in sd county & Miss Cornelia Langworthy of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of November 1838, Mr. Sidney W. Pratt of Rutland in sd county & Miss Clara Harkness of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of January 1839, Mr. Warren W. Powers of Rutland in sd county & Miss Roxana Hayward of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 25th day of Feb. 1839, Mr. Orra Draper of Brandon in sd county & Miss Harriet H. Hunt of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of March 1839, Deacon Elijah Allen of Stockbridge in the county of Windsor & Miss Mabel Strong of Rutland in the county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 22nd day of April 1839, Mr. Rufus Long & Mrs. Susan Kimball both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of June 1839, Mr. Luman C. Long & Miss Henrietta F. French both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 25th day of September 1839, Mr. Daniel Platt of Clarendon in sd county & Miss Phebe Spafford of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of October 1839, Mr. Albert Keyes of Rutland in sd county & Miss Roxana Waldo Strong of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of October 1839, Mr. Marvin Strong of Rutland in sd county & Miss Larissa Pike of Chittenden in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 29th day of October 1839, Mr. Linneus C. Burke of Benson in sd county & Miss Abigail Long of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 27th day of December 1839, Mr. Daniel Sullivan of Chittenden in sd county & Mrs. Nancy Wallace of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

* Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 22d day of July 1840, Mr. John Price & Miss Lydia E. Burdick both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Mendon in sd county on this 16th day of September 1840, Mr. George S. Petty of Mendon in sd county & Miss Lucy Rice of Mendon in said county also Mr. Ira Ormsby of Poultney in sd county & Miss Lorinda Rice of Mendon in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 23rd day of November 1840, Mr. William Harkness of Rutland in sd county & Miss Elizabeth Clark of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont.
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of December 1840, Mr. Sampson Tambling of Plymouth county of Windsor & Miss Mary Foster of Rutland, county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 16th day of December 1840, Mr. Albert D. Robinson of Albany County & city of Albany in the State of New York & Miss Helen Agnes Fay of Rutland in said county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 13th day of January 1841, Mr. Daniel W. Freeman of Rutland in sd county & Miss Lydia Rollins of Chester in the county of Windsor were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of April 1841, Mr. James Bennett of Clarendon in sd county & Miss Lois G. Willet of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES
RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 2nd day of June 1841, Mr. Evelyn Pierpont (Pierpoint) of Lansingburgh, county of Rensselaer, State of New York & Miss Sarah Jane Barrett of Rutland in said county were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont William Mitchell, Minister

Rutland County fs
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 3rd day of June 1841, Mr. John A. Vail of Middletown in sd county & Miss Jane Moulthrop of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont William Mitchell, Minister

Rutland County fs
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 29th day of June 1841, Mr. William H. Dike of Crown Point, New York & Miss Louisa T. Alvord of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont William Mitchell, Minister

Rutland County fs
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 24th day of August 1841, Mr. John Mortum & Miss Clarissa Woodward both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont William Mitchell, Minister

Rutland County fs
State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of October 1841, Dr. Cyrus Porter of Rutland in sd county & Miss Jane Gould of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 16th day of November 1841, Mr. Amasa A. Greeno of Rutland in sd county & Miss Melvina Ramsdel of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 25th day of February 1842, Mr. Albert Freeman of Rutland in sd county & Miss Polly Russell of Clarendon in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 5th day of April 1842, Mr. Shepherd Capron of Rutland in sd county & Miss Mary S. Bliss of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 26th day of April 1842, Mr. Dalton Brown of Pittsfield in sd county & Miss Celinda Holbrook of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th day of June 1842, Mr. William T. Whitney of Jay, Essex County, New York & Miss Laura E. Williams of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.
William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of July 1842, Mr. William W. Slason of Rutland in sd county & Miss Annette L. Gookin in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th day of September 1842, Mr. Nathaniel Gould of Rutland in sd county & Mrs. Rachel Fuller of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of October, Rev. Anson G. Pease of Pittsford in sd county & Miss Anne Page of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 29th day of December 1842, Mr. Edward Burnam of Rutland in sd county & Miss Mary F. Rollins of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 26th day of January 1843, Mr. Lucius Rice of Mendon in sd county & Miss Mary Allen Long of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th day of Feb. 1843, Mr. Madison S. Manly of Mendon in sd county & Miss Clarissa P. Kelly of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 16th day of Feb. 1843, Mr. Asahel Cleaveland of Rutland in sd county & Miss Julia Long of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 24th day of August 1843, Mr. Samuel Taft of Rutland in sd county & Mrs. Mary Arnold of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

W. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 23rd day of November 1843, Mr. Eli Farmer of Rutland & Miss Electa Greene of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 30th day of May 1844, Mr. James F. Esty of Granville, New York, county of Washington & Miss Emily Hall of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

W. Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of September 1844, Mr. Samuel Dana Winslow of Pittsford in sd county & Miss Elizabeth Page of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

W. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 19th day of October 1844, Mr. Edward Ford (?) of Rutland in sd county & Miss Maria Santom of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

W. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 5th day of Dec. 1844, Mr. Luther Daniels of Rutland in sd county & Mrs. Betsey Royce of Rutland in sd county were joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 10th day of December 1844, Mr. Thaddeus Dunklee of Rutland in sd county & Miss Lucinda Pratt of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 11th day of Dec. 1844, Mr. Charles C. Long of Highgate, county of Franklin & Miss Sarah Ann Fenn of Rutland, county of Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

W. Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 29th day of Jan. 1845, Mr. Moses Curtis of Rutland in sd county & Miss Rozina Cheny of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 28th day of April 1845, Dr. Samuel H. Griswold of Hoosick, county of Rensselaer, state of New York & Miss Laura Ann Tenney of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 27th day of June 1845, Mr. Francis Loveland of Mount Holly in sd county & Miss Jane Lose of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of August 1845, Rev. Harvey F. Leavitt of Vergennes, county of Addison & State of Vermont & Mrs. Miranda Minerva Miner of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th day of October 1845, Mr. J. Dunham Green of Wallingford in sd county & Miss Emily D. Cook of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

William Mitchell, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of April 1846, Mr. James McCaughey of Brandon in sd county & Miss Jane Harkness of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Wm. Mitchell, Minister

(End of Mr. Mitchell's' Pastorate)

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of July 1849, Martin G. Everts, Esq. & Miss Frances Porter, both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 5th day of Sept. 1849, Mr. James E. Seward & Miss Juliet Hatch both of Mendon in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 19th day of September 1849, Mr. George Ayers & Miss Almira A. Allen, both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 7th day of November 1849, Mr. William J. Brown & Miss Mary Ann Quilty both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Wallingford, in sd county on this 12th day of November 1849, Dr. Thomas J. Page of Rutland in sd county & Miss Jane Townsend of Wallingford in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 7th day of January 1850, Mr. Levi Bond of Portage, Wyoming County, state of New York & Mrs. Harriet Peets of Portage, Wyoming County, state of New York, were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of September 1850, Francis Bradley of New Haven, Ct.

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 7th day of February 1850, Lewis Beebe of Chittenden in sd county & Mary Ann Post of Rutland in said county were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 16th day of October 1850, Mr. Henry Cook & Miss Jane

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 13th day of March 1850, William Barnes, Esq. & Mary Boardman Page both of Rutland in said county, were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Silas Aiken, Minister

Filed with Town Clerk

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of October 1850, Mr. Robert E. Barney & Miss Sally

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 8th day of April 1850, Hugh Henry Wright of Detroit, state of Michigan & Frances Caroline Curtis, of said Rutland, were duly joined in marriage by me.

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of June 1850, Bartholomew Whitney of Athol, Mass. & Rhoda Long of sd Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 31st day of July 1850, Culmer Coppins & Mary J. Hagar both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 18th day of September 1850, Francis Bradley of New Haven, Ct. & Sarah B. Ruggles of sd Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 16th day of October 1850, Mr. Henry Gould & Miss Anna Elizabeth Dunbar both of Ludlow in the county of Windsor, state of Vermont were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of Decr. 1850, Mr. Robert B. Barney & Miss Sally Parker, both of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

The above filed with Town Clerk

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th day of February 1851, Mr. George A. Wilkins & Miss Jane R. Wilkins, both of Mendon in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Mendon in sd county on this 18th day of February 1851, Mr. Isaac M. Southwick of Timemouth in sd county & Miss Rebecca E. Williams of Mendon aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Mendon in sd county on this 20th day of March 1851, Mr. William H. Seward & Miss Augusta L. Sargent both of Mendon in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 2nd day of September 1851, Mr. Thatcher Sanderson of Shrewsbury in sd county & Miss Mary Harkness of Rutland in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 30th day of December 1851, Mr. Walter W. McCall & Miss Isabella D. Quilty, the former of Brandon in sd county and the latter of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of Feby. 1852, Mr. Joseph Gee of Pittsford, Vt. & Miss Ellen Cooney of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county, on this 25th day of Feb. 1852, Mr. Elias Peck of Claremont, N.H. & Miss Harriet S. Hale of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 28th day of Febr. 1852, Mr. John Mannie of Whiting, Vt. & Miss Mary Paquet (Parker) of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that in Mendon in said county on this 15th day of July 1852, Mr. William Lyon of said Rutland & Miss Coburn of Lowell, Mass. were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 2nd day of October 1852, Mr. Benjamin F. Long of Mendon in sd county & Mrs. Lovina H. Martin of said Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of November 1852, Mr. Alexander Phillips & Miss Hannah King, both of Pittsford in said county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 21st day of July 1853, Mr. Joseph Gaskill & Miss Elizabeth Landon, both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 9th day of August 1853, Mr. Francis B. Parmele of Greenbush, N.Y. & Miss Elizabeth B. Brown of said Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of September 1853, Mr. George N. Towsly of Kenosha, State of Wisconsin and Miss Emma F. Porter of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Pittsford in sd county on this 25th day of October 1853, Mr. Henry Kingman of Rutland in sd county & Miss Electa M. Mitchell of Pittsford aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th day of November 1853, Mr. Benjm. F. Barnes of Pittsford in sd county & Miss Mary Ann Bayres of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 30th day of September 1853, Mr. George L. Mussey & Miss Melintha A. Clark of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

The above filed with Town Clerk March 8, 1855

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 5th of July 1853, Mr. Phillip Copins & Miss Charlotte Clark both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 8th day of December 1853, Mr. Durkee & Miss Fanny Hale both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 3rd day of Jany. 1854, Mr. Joseph B. Barney & Miss Sarah C. Perkins both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Chittenden in sd county on this 4th day of January 1854, Mr. Robert E. Patterson of Rutland in sd county & Miss Harriet Davis of Chittenden, aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of April 1854, Mr. Matthias Kenyon & Miss Emily A. Barrows, both of sd Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of April 1854, Mr. Amos Himes & Miss Elizabeth P. Barrows both of said Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of May 1854, Hon. Saml. H. Kellogg of Pittsford in sd county & Miss Caroline Cheeney of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12th day of Augt. 1854, Mr. John Gould & Miss Rosa Foster both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 17th day of Augt. 1854, Mr. Saml. M. Newton of Boston, Mass. & Miss Mary C. Allen of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 2nd day of Septr. 1854, Mr. Joseph Lapelle and Miss Harriet Foster, both of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this --- day of ---- 1854, Mr. Peter Cain of Danby in said county & Miss Mary Avery of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 10th day of October 1854, Mr. Emmet Clark of Warren, Wis. & Miss Lucy A. Farmer of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 10th day of October 1854, Mr. Henry Blanchard & Miss Huldah Clark, both of said Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 17th day of Augt. 1854, Mr. Saml. M. Newton of Boston, Mass. & Miss Mary C. Allen of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 2nd day of Sept. 1854, Mr. Joseph Lapelle and Miss Harriet Foster, both of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this --- day of ---- 1854, Mr. Peter Cain of Danby in said county & Miss Mary Avery of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 10th day of October 1854, Mr. Emmet Clark of Warren, Wis. & Miss Lucy A. Farmer of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 10th day of October 1854, Mr. Henry Blanchard & Miss Huldah Clark, both of said Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 14th day of Novr. 1854, Mr. Dwight A. Horton of Hinsdale, N.H. & Miss Lucy J. Hunt of Mendon in said county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th day of Novr. 1854, Mr. Chauncy S. Swain of Lowell, Mass. & Miss Ellen M. Foster of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of Jany. 1855, Mr. John A. Chisholm of Manchester, Vt. & Miss Mary L. Williams of Winhall, Vt. were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 7th day of March 1855, Mr. Joseph M. Fenton of Bradford, Penn & Miss Emily J. Bliss of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 11th day of April 1855, Mr. Francis Mineta & Miss Marie Cheninert, both of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 23rd day of April 1855, Mr. Lucius Thrasher of Beloit, Wis. & Elmira Cotton of Fair Haven in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 30th day of May 1855, Mr. Newton Kellogg & Miss Julia Page both of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 11th day of June 1855, Mr. Edward A. Morse & Miss Jane M. Royce both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 6th day of September 1855, Mr. James Ranger & Miss Isabella Eggleston, both of Mendon in said county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of December 1855, Mr. Gilbert Bennett & Miss Caroline Darling, both of Mendon in said county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Mendon in sd county on this 3rd day of October 1856, Mr. Daniel Eames of Bridgewater, Mass. & Miss Margaret Sawyer of Mendon aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 7th day of October 1856, Mr. Otis M. Spofford of Clarendon & Miss Josephine L. Pratt of Mount Holly in sd county, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 20th day of November 1856, Mr. Chester Crosby of Tinmouth in sd county & Miss Anna Housey of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 27th day of November 1856, Mr. Joseph Bixby and Miss Esther A. Billings, both of Mount Holly in said county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

The above filed with Town Clerk, Jany. 13, 1857

State of Vermont
Rutland County, fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 13th day of August 1857, Rev. William P. Aiken of Newington, Ct. & Miss Susan C. Edgerton of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 5th day of September 1857, Mr. Elias Doty & Miss Sarah M. Thomas both of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 5th day of September 1857, Mr. George H. Dudley & Miss Mina L. Foster, both of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 1st day of October 1857, Mr. William Y. W. Ripley and Miss Cornelia Thomas both of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 24th day of December 1857, Mr. Clark L. Long & Miss Elisa Merriam, both of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

The Above filed with Town Clerk

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 3rd day of Jany. 1858, Mr. Anthony Austin of Rutland aforesaid & Miss Aurelia Frazil of Mendon in sd county were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this
- day of June 1858, Mr. Elbridge W. Whitcomb of Stockbridge
Vermont & Miss Sarah Post of Rutland aforesaid were duly
joined in marriage by me.

S. Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this
28th day of June 1858, Mr. Campbell H. King of sd Rutland
& Miss Emma E. Pierce of Putney, Vermont were duly joined
in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this
6th day of July 1858, Mr. Ethan H. Puffer of Clarendon in
said county & Mrs. Clarissa A. Titus of Clarendon afore-
said were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this
8th day of August 1858, Mr. Peter Perry & Miss Mary Frazil
both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by
me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this
18th day of August 1858, Mr. Clement Miner of sd Rutland
& Miss Mira P. Fisher of Hinsdale, N.H. were duly joined
in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 28th day of September 1858, Mr. Peter Perreau of Canada & Miss Rosa Dalpy of said Rutland were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 12 of December 1858, Mr. Lewis H. Harmon & Miss Julia Frazil, both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 17 of Feby. 1859, Mr. Alfred Severance & Miss Emeroy Shippee both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

S. Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 21st of Feby. 1859, Mr. Daniel Fuller of Conewange, N.Y. & Miss Harriet M. Farmer of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 23rd Feby. 1859, James M. Platt, M.D. of South Royaltown, Vt. & Sarah C. Foster of Swanton, Vt. were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

RECORD of MARRIAGES

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 4th day of March 1859, Mr. Moses P. Kingsley & Mrs. Helen M. Chandler, both of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

S. Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 27th day of June 1859, Mr. Henry A. Ingraham of Chester, Vt. & Miss Malina B. Stanly of were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 28th ed June 1859, Mr. Kneeland C. White & Miss Jennie D. Ober both of New Boston, N.H. were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 15th ed August 1859, Mr. John Mortrom & Mrs. Lamira Strong of Rutland aforesaid were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this 11 of October 1859, Mr. Romaine J. Eggleston of Pittsfield, Vt. & Miss Mary E. Squiers of Rutland aforesaid, were duly joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

BILL OF MORTALITY

RECORD of MARRIAGES

This includes those solemnized by the Minister of the Parish within
 State of Vermont
 Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this
 day of 1859, Mr. Lewis M. Curtis of Cordova, Ill. &
 Miss Charlotte S. Farmer of Rutland aforesaid were duly
 joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
 Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this
 10th Dec. 1859, Mr. George K. Phillips of Stockbridge, Vt.
 & Miss Augusta Brown of Pittsfield, Vt. were duly joined
 in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

State of Vermont
 Rutland County fs

Be it remembered that at Rutland in sd county on this
 13 December 1859, Mr. Alden Pinney of Pittsfield, Vt. &
 Miss Susannah R. Chaffee of Rutland aforesaid, were duly
 joined in marriage by me.

Silas Aiken, Minister

Filed with the Town Clerk

1798 Jan'y. 21 Mr. Brewer's infant

For marriages solemnized by me, subsequent to the above
 date, I refer to the records of the Town Clerk of Rutland.

S. Aiken.

April 21 Miss Bruce's infant
 May 2 Is (?) Reynolds infant
 June 17 Dr. Peab's child - son
 July 2 Mr. Woodcock's son
 Aug. 5 Mr. Hooker's son
 Aug. 27 Mrs. Baldwin
 Sept. 4 Mr. Noyes buried Charndon
 Oct. 17 Mr. Perry
 Nov. 25 Mr. Gould's infant
 Nov. 25 Mrs. D. Wightman
 Dec. 25 Capt. Cheney's infant

6 heads of families, 1 church members & children
 and infants

BILL of MORTALITY

This includes those within the limits of the Parish without reference to religious denomination

1797--1862

1797	Febr.	4	Mrs. Sawyer	70
	April	1	Mr. Smith's child	8 mo.
	April	29	Ebenr. Andrews' infant	
	July	7	Henry Strong's wife	41
	July	7	Ebn. Mussey's child	1
	Aug.	21	Wm. Storers daughter	1½
	Aug.	21	Wm. Hale's son	1-2/3
	Septr.		Mr. Keeler about	47
	Septr.		Capt. Atlee	62
	Septr.		Jesse Longs' wife	31
	Septr.		Mr. Dewey's child	3
	Decr.	17	Mrs. M. Hale	65
			She died Middy. buried here	
1	aged,	5	heads of families,	6
			children	12

1798	Jany.	2	Betsey Keeler	15
	March	29	Mr. Pratt's infant	
	Apr.	5	Mr. Parson's of Chn. son	6
	May	19	Hartwell Baker	25
	Aug.	19	Sam. Smith's daughter	13
	Aug.	24	Mr. Greene's infant	
	Aug.	31	Cephas Smith' Esqr. dau.	1
	Octr.	29	Elkm. Cheeney's infant	
	Decm.	21	Ambrose Perry	18
			Youths, children and infants	9

1799	Jany.	21	Mr. Brewster's infant	
	Jany.	22	Mrs. Coburne	61
	Febr.	12	Mrs. Hymes	50
	April	7	Freeman's son	1½
	April	21	Ezl. Beebe's infant	
	May	2	Js (?) Reynolds infant	
	June	17	Sn. Post's child- son	7 mo.
	July	2	Mr. Wheelock's son	7
	Aug.	5	Dr. Hooker's son	2
	Aug.	27	Mrs. Baldwin	49
	Sept.	4	Mrs. Beach buried Clarendon	42
	Octr.	17	Wm. Perry	27
	Novr.	22	Mr. Gould's infant	
	Novr.	29	Mrs. D. Stephens	31
	Decr.	25	Capt. Cheeney's infant	
6	heads of family;	1	church member;	9
			children	15
			and infants	

dau of
135 + Jane
on Whitney
ec 1758 in
at on, Mass

BILL of MORTALITY

wife of Silas nee Jane Pearson

1800	Febr. 5	Mrs. Whitney	62
	Febr. 17	Mr. Page	53
	Febr. 28	Hon. Saml. Williams, Esqr.	44
	March 23	Mr. Webber's child	4
	March 31	Maj. Grave's infant	
	April 3	Joseph Hale	20
	April 12	Mr. Rolfe's son	10
	May 9	Saml. Beebe	66
	May 25	Polly Andrews	22
	May 29	Mr. Rice's infant	
	June 21	Anson Strong	32
	July 2	Saml. MacConnel's wife	35
	July 12	Mr. Lord's infant	
	July 17	Mr. Horne's (?) son	9 mo.
	July 26	Mr. Spears	20
	July 28	Mr. Smith	49
	Aug. 5	Mr. Graham's infant	
	Aug. 10	Mr. Newcomb's child	14
	Aug. 10	Mr. Fuller's child	3
	Aug. 23	Mr. E. Cheeney's child	9
	Septr. 21	Patty Smith	19
	Octr. 19	Mr. Gill	75
	Octr. 25	Capt. Cheeney's infant	
	Dec. 10	Mr. J. Moulthrop	43
			<hr/> 24

One aged; 8 heads family; 1 ch'h member;
3 above 60; 1-53; 5-30 to 50; 4 youths

1801	Janr. 27	Mrs. Thos. Hale	43
	March 6	Mrs. N. Grenold	31
	April 3	Mr. Smith's child	
	May 4	Mr. Croft's child	1
	July 4	Sally Hale	23
	July 11	R. Strong's son	1-2/3 1/2
	July 14	Rolfe's infant	
	July 23	Jh. Osgood's infant	
	Aug. 4	Mr. Simn. Cook	23
	Aug. 14	Mr. Trowbridge Maynard	34
	Aug. 27	Mr. Nath'l. Whitney	41
	Sept. 12	Mr. MacConnell's child	
	Octr. 12	Mr. Saml. Finten	49
	Novr. 28	Olive Cunningham	29
	Dec. 16	Mr. Ashbel Cook	60
	Dec. 17	Jane Austin	26
	Dec. 18	Hannah Whitney	14
	Sept. 2	Levert Strong	22
			<hr/> 18

7 heads of family; 1 ch'h member; 4 youths

Mrs. Porter, wife of Joseph Porter, aged about 45
was the first person buried in this burying ground
this year.

BILL of MORTALITY

1802	Jany. 20	Mrs. D. Chipman	37
1803	Jany. 23	Mr. Pitcher's infant	17
	Febr. 6	Hannah James	4
	Febr. 23	D. Chipman's child(Esqr.)	66
	Febr. 25	Mrs. Ormsby	64
	March 26	Mr. Ormsby	16
	April 12	Lydia Woodward	15
	April 12	Joseph Comens	25
	May 4	Mrs. M. Lester	30
	May 23	Mrs. Hobbs	1 1/2
	Aug. 23	Mr. Hall's child	2
	Sept. 1	Shay's child	40
	Sept. 13	Sam'l Fuller	78
1804	Sept. 20	Mrs. Wyllys	23
	Octr. 13	Dan'l Seward	38
	Octr. 26	Moses Hawks	51
	Novr. 14	Mrs. Webber	1
	Novr. 16	Mr. Smith's child	17
	Novr. 25	Eunice Finten	2
	Decr. 6	Capt. Walker's son	70
	Decr. 10	Mrs. C. Smith	19
	Decr. 16	James Hawks	22

10 heads of families; 1 ch'h member;
6 young persons; 6 children

1803	Jany. 25	J. Butmans infant	49
	Feb. 11	Hon. Stephen Williams	19
	Feb. 21	Darius Chipman's infant	25
	March 9	Jemima Barns	30
	March 14	Mrs. W. Butman	1
1805	March 16	Mrs. J. MacConnel	21
	March 19	Mr. Butler's twins	8 mo.
	April 24	Mr. Shedd's son	1
	April 25	Miss Frisbee	7 mo.
	April 26	Mr. Kellogg's child	41
	May 4	Mr. Woodman's child	1
	May 10	Mr. Ruggles child	6 mo.
	May 28	Mrs. H. Gould	1
	May 30	Mr. Brewster's child	31
	June 16	Capt. Freeman's child	4
	June 21	Dr. Porter's son	36
	July 4	Mr. Wm. T. Hall	1
	July 23	Wm. MacConnel's son	9
	July 26	Mr. Matthewson buried Cln.	16
	Aug. 14	Js. Barr's child	1-2/3
	Aug. 15	Mr. Hill's son	1 1/2
	Aug. 17	Lewis Clark	51
	Sept. 14	Mr. Goddard's son	
	Sept. 29	J. Claghorn's child	
	Octr. 22	Mrs. Plumb	

BILL of MORTALITY

1803	Novr. 27	Polly Walker	16
	Novr. 11	Whitman's child	2
	Novr. 10	Mr. W. Barn's daughter	3
	Decr. 2	Wheeler's infant	
	Decr. 3	Mrs. Tuttle's daughter	11
	Decr. 6	Col. Ramsdell son	6
	Decr. 8	A. Squier's daughter	1 mo.
			<hr/> 34

7 heads of families; 1 ch'h member; 4 youths;
23 children and infants

1804	Jany. 9	Harvey Brewster	16
	Jany. 16	D. Smith's child	4
	Jany. 23	Experience Hale	20
	Febr. 20	David Smith	37
	March 23	Mrs. J. Bissel	28
	April 6	Mr. Willard	84
	April 6	Mr. Damon's son	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	April 22	Jona. Bell, Esq.	49
	July	Mrs. MacCarters child	
	Aug. 2	Mrs. Eayrs	71
	Aug. 9	Capt. Cheeney's child	
	Aug. 15	Mr. Balch's child	
	Sept. 28	Hovey Pearson's son	4
	Octr. 27	J. Claghorn's child	2
	Octr. 14	Mr. Eggleston's child	1
			<hr/> 15

2 aged; 3 heads family; 2 youths

1805	Jany. 13	Mr. A. Hymes	57
	Jany. 23	Mrs. Andrews	82
	x Jany. 24	Capt. Butman's son	5
	March 16	Wheeler's infant	
	July 2	Washburn's infant	
	July 19	Patrick's infant	
	July 24	Mrs. Squier	68
	Aug. 2	Gages infant	
	Aug. 12	Mr. Squier	80 (?)
	Aug. 13	Capt. Hines	60
	Octr. 2	Os. Fuller's child	1
	Octr. 20	Mrs. Waistcot	53
	Novr. 14	Mrs. Reynolds	57
	Decr. --	Infant	
			<hr/> 14

3 Ch'h members

BILL of MORTALITY

1806	Jany. 10	Dan'l Greeno, Junr. (infant)	
	-Jany. 14	Mr. Silas Wylllys	86
	Febr. 5	Mr. Fay's child	3 mo.
	Febr. 22	Mrs. Brewster	34
	March 7	Boiden's child	2
	April 23	Electa Strong	28
	April 29	Stearns's child	1
	May	Bissel's infant	
	Aug. 22	Mr. Pratt's infant	
	Aug. 28	Ebn. Andrew's daughter	6
	Octr. 30	Lucy Stearns	15
	Novr. 7	Lucy Dewing	24
	Decr. 30	Niles infant	
			<hr/> 13

1 aged; 1 head of family; 4 ch'h members;

3 young persons

1807	Feby. 9	I. Reed' son	3
	Feby. 11	J.P. Spooner	60
	Feby. 20	Mr. J. Cheeney	61
	Feby. 22	Mr. Dan'l Greeno	55
	May 23	Col. J. Ramsdell	48
	May 25	Mrs. Hobbs	67
	May 29	Nabbe Smith	20
	June 3	Laura Seward	11
	July 28	Mrs. J. Ruggles	24
	July 29	Rachel Langley	17
	Aug. 7	Mr. Grenell's son	1-1/3
	Sept. 5	Lydia Shaw	43
	Sept. 6	Lydia Wheeler	37(?)
	Sept. 18	A. Spencer's infant	
	Octr. 14	Mrs. Curtiss Cln.	79
1810	Novr. 25	Asa Kile's child	2
	Novr. 28	J. Paige's son---- Clarn.	5
	Decr. 15	Simm. Post, Junr.	26
			<hr/> 18

7 heads of families; 1 ch'h member; 2 young men

1808	Febr. 1	Mrs. B. Cheeney	76
	Febr. 18	Betsey Titus	21
	Febr. 19	Mrs. Chr. Webber	32
	March 7	Hector	20
	March 9	Mrs. D. Osgood	68
	March 23	Mrs. Hale about	36
	April 6	Mrs. Perkins infant	
	April 28	P. Freeman's son	2
	May 9	Steward's infant	
	May 11	Mr. Cushman's child	8 mo.

BILL of MORTALITY

1808	May	20	Mr. Curtiss' infant	
	June	7	Spafford's daughter	11
	June	13	Assenath Wheeler	12
	June	27	Wilkes child	
	July	7	Saml. Griffeth	21
	July	26	Mr. MacFarland's son	2
	Aug.	7	Lucy Post	15
	Novr.	16	Mrs. Trask	61
	Novr.	26	Mrs. Polly Williams	44
	Decr.	26	Mrs. Bride	22
				<u>20</u>
			7 heads of families, 3 ch'n members, 9 women,	
			4 youths 2 of 11-12	
1809	Jany.	22	J. McConnell daughter	
	Febr.	7	Lt. Wm. Hale	41 (?)
	Febr.	10	Mrs. Wm. Baker	52
	April	11	Mr. Basset's child	
	May	23	Mr. Connel's child	
	July	25	Mr. Dyer's child in Est Clar.	2
	Octr.	15	Mr. A. Cheeney's child	8 mo.
	Octr.	20	Mr. Moor, Pedler	36
	Octr.	30	Mr. Jackson's son	8
	Novr.	3	Mr. Jackson's son	4
	Decr.	13	Mrs. Nathan Pratt, Junr.	25
	Decr.	27	Mrs. Sam'l Prentiss	31
				<u>12</u>
			1, 52; 1-41; 2 between 30-40; 1 between 20-30;	
			7 children from 8 yrs to infancy; 5 heads of families	
1810	Jany.	21	Silas Willis, Junr. son	4 mo
	Jany.	27	Whedon infant	
	Feby.	3	Mr. Stephen Seward	54
	Feby.	14	Col. Wm. Page	62
	March	12	Willets infant	
	March	13	Mrs. Prentiss	60
	March	19	Mr. Thos. Hale's son	1
	March	29	Mrs. G. Chipman	22
	April	7	Mr. C. Finn, Mn. (Middleton ?)	37
	April	10	Mrs. Wm. Page	25
	May	27	Patrick's son	2
	June	18	Mr. Is ^d Perry, W. parish	66
	July	12	Mrs. MacConnell	76
	Aug.	4	Mr. Lathrop's child	17 mo
	Nov.	5	Mr. Horatio Smith	30
	Nov.	6	Mr. Clark's son	4
	Nov.	15	Mr. Philips	25

BILL of MORTALITY

1810	Nov. 15	Mrs. Morey	57½
	Nov. 19	Zn. Sprout, Esqr., Pittsfield	67
	Nov. 30	Mr. Bissel's infant	
	Decr. 2	Governor Smith	<u>52</u>
			21

4 were from abroad who came here on visits or business & here sickened & died. 2 of them from the West Parish, one from Middleton & one fr. Pittsfield. Of these 4, none was a man of 37, one nearly 60 & 2 between 60 & 70. 2 professed. Of the 17 belonging to the parish one between 70 and 80, 2 between 60 and 70, 2 between 50 and 60, 1 of 30, 3 between 20 and 30, 8 were children & infants. 6 were heads of families. 2 professor of religion.

1811	Feb. 13	Mr. Collin's son	4
	Feb. 19	Thads. Curtiss, Esqr., Clarn.	84
	March 6	Mr. Grenold's child	2
	April 24	Mrs. Rugg	16
	July 26	Mr. Graham's son	1
	Sept. 1	Mr. Saml. Cheney daughter	2½
	Sept. 3	Mrs. Jackson	38
	Sept. 5	Mr. Holbrook's son	8 mo
	Sept. 6	Capt. Hart	71
	Sept. 20	Mrs. Gant	47½
	Octr. 20	Mr. Chapman's infant	
	Decr. 19	Benjn. MacKinzie	<u>16</u>
			12

One died in Clarendon but buried here.
7 males, 5 females; 1 of 84, 1 of 71, 1 of 47, 1 of 38, 2 of 16, one then a young woman but just entered the married state, the other a young man in the bloom of youth. 6 children & infants.

1812	Feb. 24	Mrs. Dyer	73
	Feb. 28	Col. Thos. Mellinson	? (illegible)
	March 1	Wm. Hall's child	
	March 20	Mr. Meacham's infant	
	March 23	Maj. Leonard Williams	36
	April 13	Mr. D. Greeno's child	1
	May 23	Mr. Kimball's child	
	May 29	Mr. Osgood's child	

BILL of MORTALITY

1812	July 27	Mrs. Ford	68
	Aug. 3	Mr. Nash	37
	Aug. 3	Mr. Caruth's infant	
	Aug. 8	Mr. J.S. Barr's child	15
	Aug. 13	Mr. J.S. Barr's son	3
	Aug. 14	Mr. Andrews died at Mt. Holly, buried here	93
	Sept. 13	Dr. Cleaveland's daughter	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Oct. 9	Capt. D. Osgood	78
	Oct. 28	Mr. Moon's child	3
	Oct. 29	Mr. Thos. Hale	57
	Oct. 31	Mr. Derby	62
	Novr. 10	Mrs. Emmons' infant	55
	Novr. 12	Mr. Walker's infant	32
	Dec. 2	Mr. Benj. Lord, 2nd	21 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Infant of Wm. D. Smith, Esq.	1 mo $\frac{1}{2}$
1813	Jan. 17	Jon. Wells, Esq.	50
	Jan. 20	Mr. Miles, buried here	56
	Jan. 24	Deacon Matw. Finten	58
	Jan. 24	Mrs. Finten, his wife	52
		They were both at meeting last Sabbath and both died on this Sabbath	
	Jan. 26	Mr. Hagar	48
	Febr. 4	Mr. Knight's daughter	6
	Feb. 5	Henry Gould, Junr.	22
	Feb. 7	Mr. Knight's daughter	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Feb. 11	Mr. Hawley's child, buried here	8 mo
	Feb. 13	Mrs. Chapin	29
	Feb. 27	Mrs. Skiffs son	3
	March 1	Harry Reynolds	21
	March 7	Mrs. Page	56
		Debn. Fay died on a visit at Middleton and buried here	33
	March 10	Mr. Cotton's child	2
	March 14	Charlotte Ormsby child	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	March 18	Mr. Hatch, Alstead, N.H., traveler, died at Majr. Cheeny's	50
1814	March 20	Mr. Pettingill	42
		Mr. John Bissell	66
	March 21	Johnson Richardson, Esq.	46 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Parkerston, buried here	
	March 25	Mr. McGregoire	51
	March 28	Capt. Pitcher, W.P.	55
	March 29	Capt. B. Cheney's dau.	7
	March 29	Mrs. McGregoire	52

BILL of MORTALITY

1813	March 30	John Cade, a soldier	22
	March 30	Mr. Meachum	41
	March 30	Wm. McConnel's son	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
	March 31	Mr. B. Cheney	88
	April 4	Marcy (Marey) Hale	26
	April 4	Dr. Wm. Barr - Dr or MR.	64
	April 8	Mr. Cushman's son	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	April 12	Mr. Owen	45
	June 8	Mr. Amos Hall	27
	June 12	Col. Claghorn	73 $\frac{1}{2}$
	June 14	Mr. A. Jones	55
	July 2	Wm. Luther, Esq.	26
	July 11	Mr. Wood's Chils son	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
	July 20	Mr. R. Long's infant	
	July 27	Mr. Graham's infant	4 mo
	Aug. 2	Mr. McWhitney	81 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Aug. 9	Mr. N. Pratt's infant	
	Aug. 9	Mr. W. Reynold's child	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Aug. 13	Mr. I. Green's child	9 mo
	Aug. 15	Mrs. Claghorn	74
	Aug. 20	Mr. Wm. Hall's son	2
	Aug. 25	Mrs. Kimball	50
	Aug. 28	Mr. A. Willis	62 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Sept. 9	Capt. Gove	75
	Sept. 11	Freeman Oliver	26
	Sept. 23	Orel Cook's daughter	2
	Octr. 14	Mary Edson	23
	Octr. 16	Mr. L. Long, Junr's child	
	Nov. 22	Mrs. De Lord	22
	Dec. 4	Five children of Danl. Oliver burnt in his house fr. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 9 years old	
			<hr/> 54

1-88, 1-81, 3 between 73 and 75

3 between 62 and 66, 10 between 50 & 60;

4 between 40 & 50; 1-33; 9 between 20 & 30;

21 under 7 years

19 heads of families; 8 ch'h members; including
both the Deacons of the ch'h.

1814	Jany. 1	Mary Ramsdell	
		Mrs. Moon's daughter died at Wallingford buried here	7
	Jany. 2	Mr. Hollister of Manchester; carried home	50
	Jany. 7	Mr. Butler's infant son	
	Jany. 14	Ezekl. Beebe, Junr's infant	
	Jany. 16	Miss Rhoda Jewell	34
	Jany. 21	Mrs. Ek. Beebe	22

BILL of MORTALITY

1814	Febr.	3	Mrs. Howard	24
	Febr.	15	Mr. Joseph Green	27
	Febr.	25	Mr. Beach	27
	March	13	Mr. Wood's son	8
	March	14	Mrs. Smith's son of West Parish buried here	2
	March	25	Mr. Lester's infant	2
	March	26	Capt. Baker	68
	April	1	Mrs. Wm. Reynolds and their infant	26
	April	12	Miss Lydia Wood	29
	April	14	James Anthony	27
	May	8	Mrs. Dr. Porter	39
	May	11	Mr. Thayer's child, sn. buried in Pitsford	$\frac{1}{2}$
1815	May	15	Mrs. Anthony	68
	June	8	Betsey Smith	28
	June	13	Mr. N. Pratt's infant	2
	July	8	A.W. Hyde, Esq.	48
	July	17	Peter Dickinson's child	2
	July	19	Mrs. Bent	43
	Aug.	4	Mrs. Jewell	63
	Aug.	7	Mr. Dan. Greeno's son	1
	Aug.	9	Caroline Maria Osgood	22
	Aug.	12	Prudence Dickinson	28
	Sept.	3	Mr. Bent's son	10
	Sept.	7	Ira Houghton	20
	Sept.	25	Mr. Bent	43
	Octr.	3	Joel Bent	17
	Octr.	15	Ezekiel Bent	7
	Octr.	24	Mr. Manley's infant	36
	Nov.	13	Mr. Collins	19
	Dec.	6	Miss Anne Walker	36
1815	Jany.	12	Mr. Obh. Wheeler	61
	Jany.	13	Mr. Jewell	68
	Jany.	15	Mr. Saml. Cheney's son	7 mo
	Jany.	24	Cephas Smith, Junr. Esq.	54
	Febr.	4	Mr. B. Capron	62
	March	11	Mr. Avery's child, sn.	32
	March	22	Mrs. Fitch of Sheldon	30
	March	30	Mr. Levi Long, Junr's infant sn.	42
	April	8	Mrs. Stephen Hale	19
	April	26	Mrs. Ralph Paige	19
	June	22	Miss Melinda Curtiss	26
	July	13	Miss Laura (Louisa) B. Maynard	24
	Aug.	25	Mrs. Bisbee	
	Sept.	21	Mrs. Clark	

BILL of MORTALITY

1815	Sept. 24	W.S. Smith, Esqr's daughter	2
	Dec. 11	Capt. Butman's daughter	14
			<u>16</u>

Mrs. Shaw belonged among us 17
 3-60⁴, 1 between 50 & 60, 1 between 40 & 50,
 2 between 30 & 40, 2 between 20 & 30, 2 of 19
 1 of 14, 4 of 2 years and under, 9 were heads
 of families; 4 professors, 2 of them members
 of this ch'h; one not buried here.

Mrs. Shaw (Octr.) died at her son John,
 Parkerstown, buried here, about 80.

1816	March 12	Mr. Burt's infant	
	March 23	Harry Levine (s)	40
	April 11	Miss Lucinda Wells	20
	May 30	Mrs. Scott	56
	June 17	Florilla Ormsby	16
	Aug. 1	Mrs. E. Dyer	34
		Buried in Clarendon	
	Aug. 3	Dn. Ford	78
		Buried at Middleton	
	Aug. 12	Charlotte Hagar	20
	Aug. 17	Susan Bell	20
	Sept. 18	W.B. Smith's son	1
	Sept. 25	Danl. Oliver's child	1 ⁴
	Nov. 9	Polly Allen	17
	Nov. 26	Olive Jewell	30
			<u>13</u>

1817	Jany. 2	Dr. Williams	74
	Jany. 21	Mrs. Foster	18 ⁴
	March 2	Wm. Parkers daughter	3
	March 7	M. Strong, Esqr's daughter (Perhaps W. Strong ?) (Lorraine)	12
	March 27	Wm. K. Shaw's son	6 mo
	March 28	Asseneth Curtiss	14 ⁴
	April 22	Mrs. Storer	44 - (71 ² (3))
	April 22	Mr. A. Moon's child, f.	3 ⁴
	May 17	Capt. N. Beaman	69 ⁴
	June 23	Mr. Delano's son	2
	July 10	Saml. Stephen's child	2 mo
	Sept. 7	Miss Prudence Ford	28
	Sept. 14	Mr. Elkins died in Parkerston, buried here	18
	Sept. 18	Ralph Paige, Esqr's son	8 mo

BILL of MORTALITY

1817 Dec. 11 Col. Thos. Miller's son 1 2/3
 Dec. 12 Mrs. MacConnell, Hartford, N.Y. 45
15

74, 69; 2-40 & 50; 1, 20 & 30; 3, 10 & 20;
 7 of 3 yrs and under; 4 xn professors; 5 heads
 of families

1818 Febr. 13 Mrs. Col. Miller 46
 Febr. 21 Daughter of Ed. Dyer, Esqr. 6
 x Febr. 22 Mr. John Finten 68
 Febr. 26 Mr. Joshua Reynolds 75
 March 7 Mrs. Buel 82
 March 18 Wm. Hall's child 3 mo
 May 12 Mrs. N. Osgood 49
 June 28 William Butman, Junr. 21 1/2
 Aug. 19 Mrs. Dr. Green 29 1/2
 Aug. 31 Mr. Js. Butman's infant 1
 Sept. 17 Mr. Morgan's child, f. 35
 Sept. 19 Mrs. Darling 28
 Novr. 4 Mr. Baker 29
 Novr. 8 Mr. Anson Reed 9 1/2
 Novr. 17 Mr. Ethl. Cushman's daughter 1
 Sept. 10 Nancy 17
 Novr. 20 Mr. Stilwell's child 2
 Decr. 30 Ethiel Cushman, Junr. 18
 Dec. 30 Mr. Kimball's child

1819 Febr. 14 Mr. Levi Long, Junr's twins, f. infants 3
 March 8 Mr. Ira Seward's son 72
 March 25 Mr. Holbrook's child 29
 April 27 Mrs. Hale 2
 May 6 Mrs. Seward 31
 Aug. 1 Mr. Morison's daughter 84
 Aug. 24 Mrs. Fanny Smith, wife of Wm. D. Smith, Esqr. 29
 July 28 Mrs. Staples 4
 Sept. 14 Mr. Morison 49 1/2
 Sept. 15 Mrs. Olive Allen's son 26
 Sept. 26 Mr. Ozias Fuller 33
 Oct. 17 Miss Mariann Polains 14
 Oct. 17 Miss Sylvia Walker 91
 Oct. 22 Miss Anna Cushman 54
 Novr. 2 Mr. Moses Hale 17
 Novr. 21 Mr. Nichols

91, 84, 72, 54, 49, 2-30 to 40; 3-20 to 30;
 1-14; 3 ch'h; 2 to 4, 3 infants

BILL of MORTALITY

1820	Febr. 3	Mrs. Eluthera Wright	23
	Febr. 11	Sampson Freeman	67 ⁷ / _{er} 69 (Colored)
	March 9	I.F. Cushman's son	7 mo
	March 23	Mr. Wheeler's daughter	9
	April 10	Asa Hale Manly, son of Rev. & Mrs. Manly	10 ⁴ / _{er}
	April 12	Amos, son of Mr. John Reynolds	8 ⁴ / _{er}
		(These two on the afternoon of the 10th, ate a poisonous root through mistake, the first died within 3 hours. The other lived about 36 hours. This root is called Musk-quash root.	
	June 5	Mrs. Eliza Clark, wife of Julius D. Clark and daughter of Capt. Wm. Butman	25
	June 6	Mrs. Crossman's infant	
	June 20	Mr. Nath. Gould's son	8 mo
	July 2	Mrs. Crossman	29
	July 4	Mr. Hackenbotom's child, f.	1 yr
	July 5	Major Asa Graves	62
	Aug. 1	Capt. David Tuttle	68
	Aug. 17	Mr. Julius D. Clark's child, f.	3 mo
	Sept. 9	Mr. Jones infant	
	Sept. 10	Betsey Hawley	20
	Sept. 26	Hiram Greeno	20
	Decr. 23	Mr. Jesse Long	60
			<hr/> 18
1821	Febr. 23	Mrs. Rowley	55 n 15
	Febr. 27	Sam. Nichols child	2
		Parkerston, buried here	
	March 7	Mr. Steward's child	1
	April 7	Mr. Clark Long	20
	May 12	Mr. Holbrook's infant	
	June 29	Mrs. Ruggles	36
	July 20	Mr. Gages child, f.	2
	Aug. 23	Mr. David Bent	22
	July 22	Mrs. N. Pratt	28
	Sept. 11	Mrs. Dean	65
	Sept. 14	Delinda Bent	9
	Oct. 8	Mr. A. Foster's son	6
	Oct. 24	Mrs. A. Squier	40
	Novr. 12	Mr. David Strong	77
	x Novr. 12	John Finten, son of Mr. Saml. Finten	19
	Novr. 15	Mr. Cobourn Foster	28
	Decr. 1	Mr. White's child	1

BILL of MORTALITY

1821	Decr. 1	Mr. Obadiah Foster	56
	Decr. 17	Rev. Heman Ball, D.D.	57
		Keeper of this register	

 19

85-77-65; 2, 50 & 60; 2, 30 & 40; 4, 20 &
 30; 1, 10 & 20; 7 under 10; 3 ch'h members
 8 heads of families and Minister of the
 Parish, Rev. H. Ball.

Head, the first white
 female to settle in this town and
 mother of the first child born
 here

May	12	Mrs. Simpson	34
June	3	Mrs. Chloe Barney, wife of Robert	32
also		Mrs. Rhoda Lloyd, wife Levi, Jun.	32
June	8	Miss Betsey Buck	18
Aug.	14	A child, son of Nathl. Gould	4 mo
Aug.	17	Widow Elizabeth Powers	69
Aug.	19	A child, son of James Barrett	10 mo
Aug.	20	A daughter of Robert Temple	7 mo
Sept.	2	A son of Jared C. Burdick	10 mo
Sept.	5	Widow Holbrook	55
Sept.	25	Mrs. Stevens	42
Sept.	22	Nichols' Goddard	49
Oct.	1	Tryphena Powers	12
Oct.	3	Daniel Chapman	48
Oct.	16	Phoebe Pratt	75
Oct.	22	Jason Evans	37
Nov.	12	Lucy M. Strong, wife of M.E., Esq.	40
Nov.	23	A son of Daniel Nichols	6
Dec.	12	Widow Anna Willis	78

1824	Jan.	7	Joseph Langley	27
	Jan.	14	Biram B. Hopkins	25
	Feb.	22	John Cook	57
	March	5	A son of Widow Langley	3 mo
			Infant child of Julius Clark	
	April	14	A son of Lyman Rhodes	4
	May	8	A son of Daniel Caruth	2 mo
	June	12	Abel Platt	62
	June	24	Mary Lord, wife of Capt. E. Lord	43
	July	1	George Cook	23
	July	16	Patience Cook Walker	37
	Aug.	15	Leah Keeler, wife of S. Keeler of Brandon and daughter of Dean, Hain	31
	Aug.	16	A son of Lyman Rhodes	3
	Aug.	23	Mrs. Congdon	32
	Sept.	8	An infant daughter of Squire Sherman	

BILL of MORTALITY
East Parish Records
REV. WALKER'S MINISTRY
1823 to 1833

1823	Jany. 17	Russel Tuttle	aged 32
	Jany. 20	Jacob Hobbs	78
	March 11	Child of Julius Clark	14 mo
	April 11	Wife of Barzillai Dewey	61
	May 4	Nabby Longley	25
	May 8	Mrs. Downs	54
	May 11	Widow Mercy Mead, the first white female to settle in this town and mother of the first child born here	94
	May 12	Mrs. Simpson	30
	June 3	Mrs. Chloe Barney, wife of Robert	32
	also	Mrs. Rhoda Long, wife Levi, Jun.	32
	June 5	Miss Betsey Buck	18
	Aug. 14	A child, son of Nathl. Gould	4 mo
	Aug. 17	Widow Elizabeth Powers	88
	Aug. 19	A child, son of James Barrett	10 mo
	Aug. 20	A daughter of Robert Temple	7 mo
	Sept. 2	A son of Jared C. Burdick	18 mo
	Sept. 5	Widow Holbrook	86
	Sept. 25	Mrs. Stevens	45
	Sept. 29	Nichols Goddard	49
	Oct. 1	Tryphena Powers	12
	Oct. 3	Daniel Chapman	48
	Oct. 16	Phebe Pratt	75
	Oct. 29	Jason Evans	37
	Nov. 12	Lucy M. Strong, wife of M.S., Esq.	40
	Nov. 23	A son of Daniel Nichols	6
	Dec. 15	Widow Anna Willis	75
1824	Jan. 7	Joseph Langley	27
	Jan. 14	Hiram B. Hopkins	25
	Feb. 22	John Cook	59
	March 5	A son of Widow Langley	3 mo
		Infant child of Julius Clark	
	April 14	A son of Lyman Rhodes	4
	May 8	A son of Daniel Caruth	2 mo
	June 12	Abel Platt	63
	June 24	Fany Lord, wife of Capt. B. Lord	49
	July 1	George Buck	53
	July 18	Patience Peck Walker	27
	Aug. 15	Laura Keeler, wife of S. Keeler of Brandon and daughter of Deac. Hale	34
	Aug. 16	A son of Lyman Rhodes	2
	Aug. 23	Mrs. Congdon	32
	Sept. 8	An infant daughter of Semour Sherman	

BILL of MORTALITY

1824	Sept. 18	Widow Abbott, late of Benson	aged 73
	Oct. 16	Dorcas Hale, wife of Deac. Asa Hale	62
	Oct. 23	William Barns	70
	Oct. 27	An infant child of Edward Dyer	
	Dec. 8	Widow Pooler	83
	Dec. 10	Miss Sawyer	14
1825	Jan. 5	An infant daughter of Mrs. Snell	
	Feb. 1	An infant son of Alpha H. Post	
	Feb. 10	Jason Ladd	46
	March 4	Widow Fay	87
	March 5	Mrs. Parker, wife of Ephraim Parker	57
	March 7	Miss Blanchard, a town pauper	85
	April 7	Mrs. Kingsley, wife of Phinehas Kingsley	75
	April 29	Eliza Butler Maynard	23
	May 3	A son of Mr. Sage	2
	May 25	Phinehas Kingsley	74
	July 2	William Gould	28
	July 3	A daughter of Mr. Flin	3
	July 5	Richard Quow	17
	Aug. 4	A daughter of Widow Ladd	5
	Aug. 12	A daughter of Mr. Wilkins	1
	Aug. 12	A son of Stephen Hale	2
	Aug. 21	A son of Mr. Eggleston	2
	Aug. 21	A daughter of Moses Lester, Esq.	1
	Aug. 23	Mr. Morse	48
	Aug. 26	A child, daughter of Widow Ladd	6 mo
	Aug. 31	Polly Ramsdell, wife of John Ramsdell	144
	Sept. 9	Mary Bayres, wife of William Bayres	53
	Sept. 30	A son of Mr. Joel Hayden	9 mo
	Oct. 7	Josiah Moore	31
	Oct. 14	Hannah Turner, wife of Mr. Turner	50
	Oct. 27	Eliza Quow, wife of James Quow	17
	Nov. 7	Moses, son of Mr. John Hall	8 mo
	Dec. 26	An infant dau. of Alpha H. Post	
	Dec. 30	Polly S. Reed, wife of Issachar Reed, Esq.	57
1826	Jan. 2	Maj. Justus Powers	52
	Jan. 14	Sophia Butler	18
	Jan. 21	An infant son of Mr. Eggleston	
	Jan. 26	A daughter of Mr. Hutchinson	7 mo
	Feb. 21	Mary Post, wife of Simeon Post	62
	March 2	John P. Alvord	33
	March 20	A son of Chs. McLellan	7 wk
	March 19	Sarah Ann Long	14

BILL of MORTALITY

1826	April 11	A Daughter of Eben. Knights	aged 8 mo
	May 11	Helen A. Green	16
	May 20	John Ramsdell	44
	May 30	Polly Smith, wife of John	45
	July 22	Julius Hobbs	19
	July 22	An infant dau. of Luke Hayden	
	July 27	An infant son of Henry Post	
	June 25	Mary Ann Jackson or Quow	26
	Aug. 2	Infant son of Nathl. Gould	
	Aug. 3	A child, dau. of Mr. Hill	7 mo
	Aug. 11	Widow Clark, died at Castleton	75
	Aug. 17	George, son of Mr. Towsley	2½
	Sept. 26	Mary Bliss	20
	Oct. 25	Ebenezer Knights	44
	Oct. 28	Lucretia Quow	33
	Nov. 5	Crory, a lad	13
	Nov. 7	Oren Green	27
	Dec. 16	Mrs. Himes, wife of Ezra Himes	37
	March 25	Mrs. Jane Williams, widow of Rev.	
1827	Jan. 23	An infant dau. of Chs. McLellan	4 wk
	Feb. 8	Nathan Nichols	26
	Feb. 19	A son of Harvey Long	1½
	March 6	A son of Truman Reed	7 w
	Feb. 27	A dau. of Mr. Cleaveland	10
	March 18	Mrs. Kimball, wife of Joseph K.	56
	March 30	Mary, dau. of Silas Willis	10
	April 23	Maria Pratt	32
	May 9	Mary Shedd, wife of William	53
	May 15	Rachel Caroline, wife of Wm. W. Bailey	25
	May 17	Widow Betsey Jones	66
	June 21	David Patterson	67
	Sept. 5	Mr. Kelsey	33
	Sept. 10	Samuel Prentiss	64
	Sept. 15	Nathaniel Hayden	37
	Sept. 20	An infant son of David Hale	
	Oct. 7	Joseph B. Long	37
	Oct. 19	William, son of Moses Strong, Esqr.	7
	Oct. 25	An infant son of Mr. Parker	
	Dec. 20	A daughter of Mr. Patterson	3
	Nov. 20	Charles, son of Mrs. Barrett	
	Dec. 5	A son of Mrs. McLellan	
1828	Jan. 10	Lucy Fargo, wife of Leonard	34
	Feb. 17	An infant child of Horace Dewey	
	March 16	A child of Mr. Snell	1
	April 4	Mr. Kelly	34
	April 18	A son of Mr. McCloud	3 mo
	April 25	Mrs. Patterson, wife of George P.	23
	April 23	Mrs. Clark, wife of Julius C., died at Whitehall, buried here	24

BILL of MORTALITY

1828	April	30	Polly Ford	aged	52
	May	7	Quow-- male		16
	June	22	Mr. Chapman, drowned on Sabbath		22
	July	3	Anna Squier		37
	July	25	A child, dau. of Mr. Rogers		1
	July	27	Return Strong		58
	Aug.	5	Widow Graves		66
	Aug.	21	Mary Ramsdel		19
	Sept.	15	A child, son of C.K. Williams, Esq.		1
	Nov.	9	A son of Mr. Fisher		10
	Nov.	23	Widow Capron		72
	Dec.	13	Job Sherman		11
1829	Jan.	5	A dau. of Nathl. Nichols		4
	Feb.	6	Edmund, son of Maj. Ruggles		6
	Feb.	13	Two infant children of Horace Dewey		
	March	8	Betsey Field		19
	March	25	Mrs. Jane Williams, widow of Rev. Dr. Williams		83
	April	13	Jerusha Barnes		19
	April	14	John Pink, Englishman	int.	42
	May	5	A son of Leonard Fargo		4
	May	9	Mr. McFarland, foreigner	int.	40
	June	5	Miss Sarah Squier		27
	June	5	Mrs. McConnel, wife of Samuel		66
	June	24	Deac. Daniel Ford		60
	Aug.	20	Mrs. Filley		25
	Aug.	23	Mrs. Tamasin Dike, wife of J. Dike, Jr.		45
	Aug.	24	Mrs. Curtiss, wife of P. Curtiss, Jr		26
	Sept.	7	Mrs. Green, wife of Deac. Green of Bap. Ch'h.		66
	Oct.	19	Mrs. Howard		40
	Nov.	2	Mrs. McLellan		49
	Nov.	4	An infant child of a Mr. Butler		
	Nov.	4	A dau. of Mr. Pettigrew		3
	Nov.	11	A Daughter of Maj. Ruggles		2
	Nov.	13	Moses Fay		65
	Nov.	19	Miss Priscilla Meacham		20
	Nov.	20	Charles, son of Jas. Barrett		5
	Dec.	5	A son of Geo. McLelland		2
	Dec.	8	Deac. Ezekiel Green of Bap. Ch'h		68
	Dec.	16	Polly Durkee		31
	Dec.	22	Thomas Richardson		34
	Dec.	24	Abel Hibbard, a prisoner in jail		41
	Dec.	31	Miss Sarah S. Hooker		23

BILL of MORTALITY

1830	Jan.	23	An infant child, son of Matthias Mead	aged
	Jan.	24	A daughter of Benj. Fay	7 mo
	Feb.	13	An infant son of Mr. Rodgers	
	March	20	A son of Mr. Bradish	2 mo
	March	28	Prince, colored man	73
	March	29	An infant son of Mr. Judd	
	April	3	Rebecca Cushman	12
	May	30	An infant son of James E. Cheney	
	May	30	An infant dau. of Colored man Quow	
	June	27	Jacob Salisbury	74
	July	9	An infant child of Mr. Hart	
	July	13	A son of Aug. Bissell	3 mo
	July	15	Widow Hart	86
	July	23	Huldah Himes (bedridden 16 years)	57
	July	31	Peirson Freeman	30
	Aug.	11	An infant child, son of Amasa Pooler	
	Aug.	13	Mrs. Emily Long, wife of Levi Long, Jr.	30
	Aug.	17	Agnes, dau. of R.C. Royce	1
	Aug.	22	An infant son of Deac. John Smith	
	Aug.	24	Mrs. Langley, colored woman over 60	
	Sept.	2	A female infant, illegitimate, died by violence or wilful neglect of its mother	
	Sept.	2	Solomon Smith	81
	Sept.	2	Miss Weston	19
	Oct.	16	Doct. Almond Green, died at Whitehall, buried here	33
	Nov.	8	An infant son of P. Curtiss, Jr.	2 wks
	Nov.	8	An infant dau. of Dr. Horace Green	
	Nov.	18	Eliza Crary	21
1831	Jan.	1	Mrs. Davis	76
	Feb.	6	A son of S. Kellogg	6 mo
	Feb.	19	Maj. John Ruggles	55
	Feb.	19	An infant child of Matthias Mead	
	March	20	John Bliss	15
	March	20	Betsey Freeman, widow (coloured)	72
	April	5	Mrs. Green, wife of Doct. Joel Green	32
	April	8	Widow Fay, relict of Moses Fay	62
	April	14	William Parsons, killed suddenly	26
	May	6	Mrs. Hayden, wife of Joel H.	32
	May	8	Henry Strong	85
	May	15	Mrs. Long, wife of Levi Long	69

BILL of MORTALITY

1831	May	18	Prudence Manly	aged	47
	May	13	Charles Gould, died at Peru, N.Y.		15
	June	2	A son of Mr. Foster		2
	June	15	Miss Adeline Osgood		24
	July	8	An infant son of Deac. Page		
	July	22	A child of Ira Fisher		3 mo
	July	25	Joanna Hayden		16
	July	27	A son of Adeline Fisher		6 mo
	Aug.	17	Mary Ann Howard		23
	Aug.	25	Child of Deac. John Smith		7 wk
	Aug.	29	A dau. of Zene Holbrook		6 mo
	Sept.	5	A son of G.T. Hodges		3 mo
	Sept.	5	Nathan Squier		31
	Sept.	18	A son of Wm. Green		1
	Oct.	3	Mr. Dexter, a youth		16
1831	Dec.	28	A child of Mr. Simpson		5
1832	Jan.	11	Mrs. Sarah Hooker, wife of Doct. H.		58
	Jan.	14	A daughter of Wm. Green		3
	Jan.	28	Samuel McConnell		70
	Feb.	20	Doct. Bradish (so called)		66
	Feb.	29	Mrs. Kirkland		32
	March	7	A dau. of Mr. Green		6 mo
	April	14	Stillman Kellogg		31
	April	14	A child of Wm. Foster		
	July		A child of Lyman Long		
	July		Miss Cotting		21
	July		Mrs. Cleveland, wife of Dr. C.		54
			George Bassett		1
	May	26	Samuel Hobbs		60
			A child of Amos Kimball		2 mo
	June	18	A child, infant boy of Henry Post		
	June	20	James Ledgett		88
	July		A child of Stephen Hale		1
	July	20	Frederick A. Fuller		56
			A child of Mr. Dewey		2
			A child of Mr. Hart		1
	Sept.		Mr. Wright		24
			A child of Mr. Wright, infant		
	Oct.	7	Mrs. Ruggles, wife of Draper R.		29
			James Summons---- black----		32
			A child of Deac. Smith		4 mo
	Nov.	23	Nancy Green, wife of Spencer		40
1833	Jan.	10	Frank, a coloured boy of Dr. H.Green		11
	Jan.	13	Frances Waller, wife of R.H.Waller,		24
			Esq.		

BILL of MORTALITY

1833	Jan.	15	Mr. Bessey	int.	aged	31
	Jan.	20	George Harrington			17
	Feb.	15	A child of Mr. Kennison, dau.			5
	Feb.	20	A child, dau. of Mr. Kennison			3
	March	3	Elihu Whitecomb			31
	Feb.	23	A daughter of Mr. Alva Green			9
	March	11	A child of Levi Long, Jr.			1½
	March	17	A child of Mr. McArther			
	May		Adeline Osgood			

			Mr. Mitchell's Ministry			
	Dec.	11	Dinah Strong			85
1834	Jan.	24	Joanna Hayden, old age and injury by a fall.			78
	Feb.	2	Child of Jacob Hoyt, lung fever			1
	April	12	Mary Weston, consumption, Member of Bap. Ch'h			23
	April	18	Capt. Wm. Butman, consumption, Member Cong. Ch.			66
	June	15	Child of Mr. Grinnell, Baptist, bowel compt.			2
	June	29	Child of Mr. Durfee, cholera infan- tum			2
	July	4	Mr. Bryant	nearly		90
	July	11	Child of Noah Foster, croup			1 yr 4mo
	July	20	Child of John Hall, inflammation head			4 mo
	July	30	Child of Franklin Henry			3 days
	Aug.	11	James Gleason (dropsy of the heart)			36
	Aug.	12	Mr. Curtiss (deranged) member Con. Ch.			70
	Aug.	18	Miss Green, member Bap. Ch. con- sumption			20
	Sept.	3	Abijah Pratt (old age) mem. Con. Ch.			86
	Sept.	4	Mrs. Sarah Ann Ruggles			21
	Sept.	5	Jacob Hoyt, consumption			26
	Sept.	14	Child of B. Kane			15 mo
	Oct.	6	Robert Temple, Esq. (Suicide- in pencil)			51
	Oct.	12	William Eayrs			70
	Oct.	15	Dau. of David Hart (consumption)			21
	Oct.	23	Moses Hawks, child of M. & Electa Hawks			2½
			Child of Mrs. Boynton (burnt)			12

BILL of MORTALITY

1834	Dec.	7	Mrs. Caroline Cheeney (consumption)	32
	Dec.	22	Widow Caroline Keith (fever)	73
			Mem. Con. Ch.	
1835	Jan.	10	Mr. Brown (intemp.)	62
	Jan.	19	Mrs. Squier, mem. Con. Ch.(cancer)	65
	Jan.	26	Mrs. Ross-- (old age)--	76
	Feb.	19	Child Alpha H. Post (hooping cough)	3 mo
	March	1	Widow Bradish	69
	March	2	Mr. Daniel Gleason (fell down dead cutting wood)	72
	March	5	Mrs. Louisa Dunklee (consumption)	39
	March	7	Mrs. Lucinda Davis (Methodist)	23
	April		Mr. Frederick Temple(Baptist), Mendon	79
	April	13	Mrs. Maria Hoyt (Mem. Con. Ch., consumption)	29
	June	8	Lydia Fay, widow, old age	79
	June	7	Lewis Bayres-- consumption--	
	Aug.	17	Mrs. Saviah Aldridge of Clarendon Miss Johnson, consumption	28
	Sept.	15	Child of Mr. Holbrook	2 mo
	Sept.	18	Child	2 hrs
	Nov.		Child of Mr. Pratt	3 mo
	Nov.		Child of	
1836	Jan.		Abner Moon about	60
	Jan.	10	Child of Mr. Drinwater	3 mo
	Jan.	11	Child of Mr. Gould	3 yrs
	Jan.	21	Child of Mr. Lyon	3 mo
	Jan.	22	Child of Mr. Gould	3 mo
	Jan.	29	Mr. Weston-- intemperance---	
	Feb.	18	Caroline R. Hatch (mem. Con. Ch.) bilious fever	27-8
	March	3	Child of Mr. Royce	18 mo
			Mrs. Barney, member Bap. Ch.	80
	April	14	Thomas Hooker	66
			Mr. Clark Consumption	45
			Cynthia Jane, dau. of Melzer Edson	11 mo
			Child of Dr. Ross- dropsy-	
	May	8	Rodney C. Royce, Esqr. (intemperence)	36
			Deacon Amos Weller (Bap.)	80
	July		Child of Mr. Graves	7
	July	21	Mrs. Eliza Jenkins-- Mem. Bap. Ch.	85
	Aug.	4	Child of Mr. Babcock (dropsy)	
			Mrs. Hart-- Consumption	
	Sept.	9	Mrs. Holmes fever	

BILL of MORTALITY

1836	Oct.	Mr. Dow, member of Dartmouth College & Con. Ch.	
	Oct. 22	Child of Mrs. Young, a traveler	7 mo
	Oct. 27	Solomon Whitney	81 or
		(illegible)	61
	Oct. 30	Miss Cotting, member Bap. Church	21
	Nov.	Infant of Lucy Jane Hale	
		Child of Mr. Holbrook	
	Nov. 6	Mrs. Mary Whitney---fever--	56
	Nov. 23	Capt. Robert Barney	
	Dec. 15	Wm. Henry, child of Dr. Jas. Porter	16 mo
1837	Jan.	Child of Mr. Lester, killed by a sleigh	3.6mo
	Feb.	Jared C. Burdick, consumption. Mem. Con. Ch.	42
	March 19	Mrs. Bidwell, consumption	
	April 5	Samuel Stevens consumption	
	May 5	Miss Cotting, member Bap. Ch.-	
		Consumption	21
		Child of Mrs. Sherman	
	July 29	Child of Mr. Barker, whooping cough	
		Child of Mr. Knight	
	July 30	Mrs. Shaw, mem. Con. Ch.	78
	Aug.	Minot, child of Mr. Barrett	
		Child of Mr. Judd, whooping cough	
		Child of Jas. Eays	4 yrs
		Mr. True, mem. Bap. Ch. consumption	
	Aug. 30	Mrs. Patterson, memb. Con. Church	
		Consumption	
	Sept.	Mrs. Heman Spafford, mem. Con. Ch.	58
		Mr. Wm. Wright	65
	Oct.	Mrs. Thomas, died in Rutland,)	
		belonged to Clarendon)	
		Mrs. Parker do)	
	Oct. 25	Mr. Thaddeus Dunklee	84
	Oct. 27	Mrs. Betsey Butman, mem. Con. Ch.	72
	Nov.	Mr. Johnson, diabetes	
	Dec. 3	Child of Mr. Partridge dropsy	
	Dec. 17	Charles Pierpoint typhus fever	17
	Dec. 26	Jerome B. Touslee, consumption	
1838	March	Mr. Kimball--lung fever--	
		Child of a French family--- do	
		Mr. Partridge--consumption	30
		Child of Mr. Whitney	
	May	Colored woman, Mrs. Jackson	43

BILL of MORTALITY

1838	May		Mr. Watrous, consumption	
	May	22	Mr. Fargo--prisoner at the jail	
	June	9	Fayette Osgood--consumption	18 ?
	June	16	Issachar Reed--apoplexy--memb. Con.Ch.	79
	June	16	Mrs. Rufus Long do	53
	June	22	Eliza Howard--fever	15
	Aug.	12	Abigail Osgood of consumption	19
			Child of Mr. Rowns	
	Aug.	13	Sarah Hart do	22
			Mr. Howard	
	Sept.		Miss Lester, suicide by opium	
	Oct.	4	Mrs. Sophia Damon murdered	
			Child of Dr. Porter	
	Nov.		Child of Wm. Foster, killed by falling a tree	
	Nov.		David Hart consumption	19
	Nov.	27	Mrs. Adeline Cheeney, wife of Gershom	27
1839	Jan.	12	Child of Mr. Taylor (colored)	14 mo
	Jan.	25	Miss Cotting (consumption) Bap. Ch.	
	Jan.	31	Prince Freeman (consumption)	40
	Feb.	4	Widow Patty Strong (Story?) mem. Con. Ch.	61
			Colored child of a stranger	
	March		Child of Mr. Hill	3 mo
	March		Abner Cheeney	
	March	10	Clark Long--consumption	18
	March	27	Mrs. Caldwell, mem. of Bapt. Ch.	
			Abraham Cove--dropsy--Mem. Bap. Ch.	55
			Mr. Graves	
	April		Phineas Smith, Esq.	45
			John McConnell	76
	April	29	Mrs. Hopkins Mem. Con. Ch.	
			Mrs. Meacham Mem. Con. Ch.	
	June		Mrs. Cheeny, widow of Abner	
	Aug.	23	Mrs. Patterson--	
	Sept.		Child of Mr. Knight	
	Sept.		Mrs. Farmer	
	Oct.		Child of Mr. Fay's tenant Mr. Brown	
			Child of Lester Quow	
			Child of Mr. Smith, croup	
			Child of Mr. Atwood	
	Nov.		Lydia Baird	
	Dec.		Child of Ann Wheeler	

BILL of MORTALITY

1840	Jan.	10	Child of Mr. Brown	10 wks
	Jan.	31	Mrs. Reed-widow-	
	Feb.	4	Dolly Cleaveland	29
	Feb.	23	Irene Quow mem. Con. Ch.	
	Feb.	27	Alfred Edson old age	
	March	31	Melissa Hall dropsy	
	May	25	Irene Hayes, wife of Nathan E.	
	April	27	Child of Mr. Hill	5
	June		Sarah McCormick	16
	July	3	Child of Alanson Dyer	1 yr
	July	30	Child of Wm. Green, scarlet fever	4
	July	31	Major Wm. Fay	59
	Aug.		Child of Mr. Gibson- scarlet fever	1
	Aug.	7	Mr. Hanson-- consumption	30
1842	Aug.	8	Child of Truman Moulthrop,	
	Feb.	23	scarlet fever	
	Aug.	24	Child of Mr. Brewer--croup-	1½
	March		Child of Edmond Hayes	2
	Sept.	28	Mrs. Freeman, Mem. Con. Ch.	
	Oct.	18	Mrs. Beebe Avey ?	67
	Nov.		Son of Mr. Cotting- consumption	
	April	20	Mr. Farmer, Mem. Bap. Ch.	98
	April	30	Child of Jonas Wheeler, Esqr.--	2
	May	2	Croup	
			Child of Aaron Foster	2
	May	10	Martisai Reed	
	Dec.	20	Child of Mrs. Shepherd, hooping cough	1
1841	Jan.	4	Child of Mr. Wade-scarlet fever-	3
	Jan.	17	Child of Mr. White	
	Feb.	4	Miss Clark, daughter of Harman	
	Feb.	25	Mrs. Wheelock--Mem. Con. Ch.	82
			Child of Mr. White	10
	March		Child of S. Foot	
			Mr. Wheelock-- old age	84
	April	9	Deacon Shaw--Mem. Con. Ch.	81
	Sept.		Mr. Dana S. Hinds(?) derangement	
	April	20	Nathan Osgood, Esqr.	82
	Oct.		Willard Reed	
			Child of Mr. Beaman	16
	June		Child of Mr. Kane's	3
	Nov.		Mrs. Allen, Mem. Bap. Ch.	76
			Mrs. Kimball	
			Mr. Taft	91
			Child of Mr. Edson	
	Aug.		Mr. Rowe, Mem. Bap. Ch.	4

BILL of MORTALITY

1841	Aug.	Mrs. Gould, Mem. Con. Ch.	
	Aug.	Mrs. Ford, Bap. Ch.-- old age	72
	Aug. 30	Mrs. Beaman, Mem. Con. Ch. W. Rutland	
1842	Aug. 31	Mrs. Lyman Long, Mem. Con. Ch.	41
	Sept.	Mr. Mussey-- old age	
	Oct.	Mrs. L. Daniels, Mem. Con. Ch.	36
		Betsey Hale Mem. Con. Ch.	
		Child of Mr.--	
		Dudley Fuller, at the West, Mem. Con. Ch.	23
	Dec.	Mr. Simeon Post, Mem. Con. Ch.	88
	Dec. 23	Child of James Taylor	13
1842		Child of Jas. Everson, croup	5
	Feb. 28	Mrs. Duchatel	
	March 17	Wife of Mr. Willet	
	March	Mr. Hart-- consumption	28
	April 15	Child of Chipman Thrall, scarlet Fever	
		Ephraim Jackson, Mem. Con. Ch.	
1844	April 20	Marcellus B---(illegible) consumpt.	
	April 30	Jesse Gove Clark ? U.S.A. & c	
	May 2	Mrs. Emily Foot, Mem. Con. Ch. Consumption	
	May 10	Child of Richard Quow Miss E. Ford Consumpt. Susan Long, Mem. Con. Ch. Consumpt. Daniel Shaw-- Mary Ann Williams--	
	June	Hon. J.D. Butler, Mem. Con. Ch.	
	June 20	Child of Thos. Ormsbie (drowned) Child of Mr. Graves	
	July 15	Mrs. Potter Mrs. Ira Parsons, Mem. Con. Ch.	51
	Aug.	Mary White George Daniels Mrs. Moulthrop	6 10 mo 87
	Sept.	Mrs. Spafford, Mem. Con. Ch.	90
	Sept. 29	Moses Strong, Judge	
	Oct.	Mrs. Julia Hopkins, Mem. Con. Ch. Son of Mr. Bliss, died at Lowell Child of H.T. White	18 3
	Nov.	Child of Samuel Ormsbee (Mrs. Weller, resident of Pittsford) (Jane Thayer, resident of Pittsford, Mem. of Con. Ch.) Child of Wm. Green	4 4

BILL OF MORTALITY

DISEASES

1833	Under 10 years of age	-----	9
	Under 20	" " " -----	3
1843	Under 30	" " " -----	4
	Under 40	" " " -----	5
	Under 50	" " " -----	0
	Under 60	" " " -----	1
	Under 70	" " " -----	0
	Under 80	" " " -----	1
	Under 90	" " " -----	1

Members of the Church
Dismissed
Added

24
6
6
2

DISEASES

1834	Jan. 24	Joanna Hayden, old age & injury by a fall	78
	Feb. 2	Child of Jacob Hoyt, lung fever	1
	April 12	Mary Weston, consumption	23
	April 18	Capt. Wm. Butman, consumption	66

(See record, kept by Mr. Walker)

1844	Jan.	Child of W. H. Post	
		Child of W. H. Post	
	Feb.	Miss Sophia Hale	
		Reuben Bucklee, born Ch.	
	March	Miss Hale	
		Wm. Nelson Gould	
		Child of Lester Snow (col.)	
		Child of Joseph Taylor (col.)	
		Mrs. Wm. Brown (Rep.)	
	April	Miss Catherine Strong	
	May	Child of Dr. Bucklee	
	July	Child of Henry Cugler	
		Mrs. Eason	
		Mrs. Bucklee	

DEATHS

East Parish Congregational Church Records

Rutland, Vermont

Book II pg. 391

1843 to 1863

(Rev. William Mitchell)

1843	Jan.	1	Mrs. Stratton	
			Mrs. Eli Farmer, mem. Ch'h	
	Feb.	16	Child of F.W. Hopkins	4
	April		Mr. Fitch	
	May		Mrs. Holden	
	June		Child of Lester Quow	
	June		Mrs. Dyer	
	June		Child of Dr. Cyrus Porter	
	July	15	Child of Lester Quow	
	July	21	Mr. Dyer	
	Aug.		Child of Thos. Ormsbee	
	Aug.		Mrs. Hall	92
	Aug.		Child of Mr. Drinwater	5
	Sept.		Child of Mr. Brown	
	Oct.		1 child of Mr. Dealand	
			Mrs. Barnes, mem. Ch.	81
			Child of Irish family	
			Mrs. Shepherd	
	Oct.	28	Mr. Whitney	
			Mr. Ford, mem. Bap. Ch'h	
	Nov.		Child of Jas. Taylor	
	Dec.	2	Dea. Asa Hale	84
	Dec.	30	Mrs. Holbrook	75
	Dec.		Mrs. Bradish	
	Dec.	31	Child of Thos. McKim	
			3 others	
1844	Jan.		Child of H.H. Post	
			Child of Mr. Quilty	2½
	Feb.		Miss Sophia Hale	
			Pascal Dunklee, mem. Ch.	
	March		Hiram Hale	
			Mrs. Meldon Gould	
			Child of Lester Quow (col.)	
			Child of Joseph Taylor (col.)	
			Mrs. Wm. Green (Bap.)	
	April		Miss Caroline Strong	
	May		Child of Mr. Dunklee	
	July		Child of Cheny Ruggles	
			Mrs. Edson	
			Mrs. Bucknam	

DEATHS

1844	Aug.	Child of Mr. Gossler (?)	
	Sept.	* Mrs. Fenton, Mem. Con. Ch. nearly	94
		Child of Mrs. Morgan	
	Nov.	Mrs. Benjamin Fay, mem. Epis. Ch'h	
		Colored child of Mr. Scott	
	Dec.	Miss Langley colored person	
		Wm. Langley colored	
1845	Jan. 17	John Smith, colored, Bap.	21
		Mrs. Richardson Bap.	
	March 14	Mr. Kenan, Irish Catholic	
	March 21	Child of Lester Quow	2 mo
	June 27	Melvin Gould Killed, Meth	48
	July 11	May Pierpont	17
	Aug. 1	Wm. Avery	50
		Mrs. Foot, mem. Con. Ch.	75
		Otis Fisher	65
	Sept.	A French child drowned	
		Child of Mr. Dealand	
	Oct. 28	Child of Daniel Fisher	9 mo
	Nov. 11	William Davis	65
		Mr. Howard	18
	Dec. 13	Infant child of Mrs. Esty	
	Dec. 15	Caroline Bliss, Mem. Con. Ch.	
		Infant child	
1846	Jan.	Miss Hayden, mem. Ch. Pittsford	22
		Mr. Derwin, Catholic	20
		Child of Mr. Thayer	8
	March	Child of James Taylor (Colored)	
	May	Infant of Lester Quow (Coloured)	3
	Feb. 7	Mrs. Nichols Methodist	86
	March 26	Child of James Taylor, colored	2
	July 6	Mrs. Laura Davis, wife of Hiram C. Davis--Methodist	35
	Aug. 25	Stephen Bailey	65
	Sept. 8	Henry Butterfield, son of Eph. Butterfield	2
	Sept. 2	----- Drinwater, son of Warren D.	2
	Sept. 12	Isaac Cage, Baptist	76
	Sept. 16	Child of W. Clement (French)	1
	Oct. 9	Henry Down, Jr.	44
	Oct. 17	Henry Down, Senior	76
	Dec. 5	Mrs. Sophia Libby, Baptist	22

DEATHS

1847	Oct.	Mr. Allen (Oliver) aged	65
	Oct.	Mrs. French aged	54
	Nov.	Mr. Hopkins (Hiram) aged	75
	Aug. 13	Rev. Mr. Wheelock, aged	58

(Above all members of the Cong. Ch'h)

1848	April 17	Mr. Maynard (John)	76
------	----------	---------------------	----

 Excepting the above five church members, it will be noticed that the deaths in E. Rutland in the years 1847-1848 are not recorded.

S. Aiken

Members of Congregational Church

Total 32 Exclude Rev. Silas Aiken Ministry of Mr. Butterfield

1849	April	Mrs. Curtiss (Tanyard Village)	23
		Consumption	
	June 6	#Noah Grinnell	89
		Mrs. Thayer	65
	July 11	#Mrs. Henry Porter (dropsy)	34
	Aug. 22	#Mrs. Benjn. Cheeney	82
	Sept. 11	#Levi Long	92
	Sept. 13	Child of Mr. Butterfield, Pittsford, -dysentery	1
	Sept. 30	Child of Mr. Lyon, dysentery	1
		Child at Mason's Hall (Mrs. Butterfly's)	1
	Sept. 28	Susan M. Wheelock (Dysentery)	6
	Nov. 30	Child of Wm. Foster (Turnpike)	1
	Nov. 25	Child of Mr. Rice (at Mr. Heads Turnpike) a few days (old)	
	Dec. 4	Mrs. Harris (at Mrs. Butlers) abt. sudden	92
	Dec. 19	#Mrs. Luna Hall	65
	Dec. 28	#Mrs. Buck	71

The following in addition from Mr. Fisk's List for 1849

		#Mrs. Smith	94
		Dr. Joel Green, eme. Ch'h Whitehall	169
		Mr. Cooney, Irish Rom. Cath.	36
		Two children of Mr. Tirrell, aged	1
			&
		Widow Sally Grinnell	3 yrs
		Joseph Freeman	

DEATHS

1849		Mrs. Manley (Methodist ?)	about 70
		Mrs. Rathbone (Congregationalist	60
		Mr. Hilliards child	2
		Mr. Gossler's child (French)	2
		Mr. Butterfly (French)	70
		Miss Quow (colored)	13
		Mr. J.B. Pages child	few days
		Ralph Grinnell (Quaker)	61
		Wm. Tenney (Jenney ?)	47
		Mr. Gilberts child (Epis)	few days
		J.C. Thrall child (Epis)	2
		Dr. J.B. Porter's child (Bap.)	2
		(Dysentery)	
		Mrs. R.R. Thrall (Epis)	40
		Mrs. Ford (Bap.)	31

Members of Congregational Church

Total 32 Exclusive of Dr. Green & child of Mr. Butterfield

1850	Feb.	8	Wm. Shaw (dropsy)	64
	Feb.	14	#Dea. Wm. Page, Esq. Paralysis	70
	Feb.	21	#Mrs. Loraine Cook Fever	59
	Feb.	28	Daughter of Green (lung fever)	2-4
	April	2	Mrs. Pooler (Baptist)	45
	May	10	William McConnell	82
	May	30	Widow Davis	62
	June	1	Mrs. Wm. Brown consumption	22
	June	5	Henry D. Hodges Consumption	19
	June	13	Child of Mr. Dorrence (Epis.)	1
	June	19	#James Cheeney	53
	June	24	Child of Dea. S.H. Hodges	2
	June	28	Dr. Hopkins (Epis.)	45
	June	30	Child of Lyman Fisher (Baptist)	2
	July	16	Abigail P. Grinnell	23
	July	30	An Irish woman (near Mr. Levi Longs)	
	Aug.	5	Child of Wm. Doe (Baptist)	2
	Aug.	13	Child of Dr. Geo. Page	1
	Aug.	28	Mrs. Wm. Lyon	26
	Sept.		#Benj. Cheeney (Benjamin)	88
	Sept.	12	William Hall, Esq.	69
	Sept.	29	Mr. Durkee (Frenchman)	72
	Sept.	30	Child of R.J. Grennell	1
	Oct.	5	Mrs. Cleveland	63
	Oct.	18	Charles Smith	7
	Oct.	5	Child of Wm. Clark (Baptist)	1
	Dec.	10	Caroline Williams	14
	Dec.	11	#Widow Sally Grennell	86
	Dec.	17	Joseph Freeman	25

DEATHS

1851	Feb.	23	Child of Mr. Hinckley, scarlet fever	4
	March	9	Daughter of Mr. Randall, scarlet fever	3
	March	16	Son of R. Thrall, Esq.	3
	March	23	Daughter of Henry Brown	3
	March	30	Child of Mr. Gleason	1
	April	2	Child of Mr. Southwick	2
	April	5	Wife of Wm. Foster	32
	April	5	#Wife of Luman Long, Consumption	31
	April	4	An Irish child	8
	April	8	A child of Mr. Gleason	3
	April	19	#Mrs. Randall (a widow)	73
	April	28	Son of Mr. Hunt (Mendon)	
	April	30	Child of Luman Long	1
	May	4	Son of John Price	3
	May	24	Mrs. Doty	25
	May	24	Mr. Flynn about	60?
	June	4	Mrs. Maynard (Widow)	75
	June	5	Mr. Gosler's child	1
	June	8	#Mr. Eliakim Cheeney	75
	June	9	Mr. Crowley	35
	June	29	Mr. Gleason (drowned)	23
	July	3	Mr. Gibsons child	2
	July	21	#Mr. Olivet Ford (Mendon) dropsy	66
	July	22	Mr. Sherman Stewart	50
	Aug.	16	Oliver Brown	33
	Aug.	22	Mr. Church (at Mr. Dyers)	30
	Aug.	24	Infant son of Mr. Hitchcock	1
	Aug.	28	#Wife of Noah Foster--Consumption	49
	Sept.	10	#Wife of Moses Hawkes	45
	Sept.	16	Mr. Butterfield about	40?
	Oct.	2	Son of Mr. Davis, scalded (Clarendon)	13
	Oct.	12	Mr. Gleason (at Mr. Eastmans)	20
			Daughter of Mr. Lamphear	18
			Daughter of Mr. Dikeman	13
	Dec.		Child of Danl. Fisher (son)	1
			Miss Nutting (at Wm. Halls) (Diabetes)	15
			Son of Daniel Fisher, scarlet fever	4
			Infant daughter of Mr. Greenough	1
1852	Jan.	1	Infant daughter of Mr. Gibson (Clarendon)	1
	Jan.	14	#Mrs. Elisa G. Long, wife of Luman Long	26
			Erysipalas	
	Jan.	1	James Whitney	22
	Jan.	8	C.W. Chamberlain (Baptist)	33
	Jan.	31	Daughter of James Eayres	4

DEATHS

1852	Feb.	1	Infant dau. of Mr. Hubbard	1
	Feb.	19	Mr. P. Reed (R. Road)	28
	Feb.	22	Lydia Thrall	16
	Feb.	26	#Dea. Philo Curtis, lung fever	58
	Feb.	27	Child of Mr. Hubbard	2
	Feb.	26	Child of Lydia Hathaway	2
	March	6	Child of Mr. Lane	1
	March	8	Child of Mr. Craig	1
	March	16	A son of Mr. ----	3
	March	17	Child of Mr. Everson	1½
	March	25	Mrs. Quow (colored)	89
			Young man killed on R. Road	
	April	1	Mrs. Spaulding	26
	April	24	Mr. Pooler (Baptist)	82
			Child of Mr. Kennedy	1
	June	6	Child of Evelyn Pierpont (Pierpoint)	3-2/3
	June	16	Mrs. Paul Austin	39
	June	21	Child of Mr. Story	1
	June	23	Son of Paul Austin	4
	June	25	Child of Mr. Mann	1½
	July	5	Daughter of Paul Austin	7
	July	7	Infant of Paul Austin	1
	July	17	Chipman Thrall	58
	Aug.	8	Mrs. Barney Cain	48
	Aug.	10	Child of Mr. Long (son)	3
	Aug.	16	Child of Mr. Mellen	1
	Aug.	24	#Louisa Judd	19
			Child of Mr. Murdock	1
			Child of Mr. Myett	3
	Oct.	1	Child of Henry Fillmore	1
	Oct.	23	Mr. Allen	66
	Oct.	30	Child of Mr. White	5
	Dec.		Mrs. Wm. Fillmore	23 ?
			Young man at Mr. Hager (R. Road-sudden	22
			Mr. White--Consumption about	50
			Mr. Burt-- Intemperance	54
# Members of the Congregational Church				
1853	Jany.	21	Mrs. Smith	71
	Jany.	30	Child of Mrs. Perkins	6 mo.
	Feb.	6	Wife of Wm. Foster	34
	Feb.	13	Mrs. Tuttle	78
	Feb.	28	#Mr. Alvord	87
	Feb.	28	Son of Mr. Richardson	2
	March	5	Son of Mr. Browns	2
	March	10	Gov. Chs. K. Williams	71

DEATHS

1853	March 17	Mr. O'Brien (Irish)	71
	March 21	Thomas Richardson	25
	March 28	Daughter of Mr. Champin (?)	19
	March 28	Daughter of Mr. Mann	2
	April 3	Daughter of Evelyn Pierpont	10
	April 7	Wife of Mr. Billings	24
	April 11	Mr. Pooler	83
	April 15	Mr. Thayer	70
	April 16	Mr. Bartlett R. Road	25
	April 19	#Thomas Fisk	70
	April 22	Mrs. Parsons (Mother of D. Kirkaldie)	88
	May 2	Mr. Chase (R.R.)	47
	May 7	Samuel Dunklee	23
	May 22	Horace Freeman	22
	May 25	Mrs. Sawyer	78
	May 25	Mrs. Burdick	83
	July 13	A traveller at Mrs. Cheeneys	51
	July 19	Lucius Warner	25
	July 21	Almira Fisher	21
	July 26	Son of Mrs. Goodhart (Goodheart)	4
	Aug. 2	#David Kirkaldie	59
	Aug. 6	Son of Mr. Frost	3 mo
	Aug. 19	Son of Mr. Holland	3 mo
	Aug. 28	Mrs. Brown	21
	Sept. 7	Mr. Wood	65
	Sept. 9	Patrick Brick	31
	Sept. 20	Child of H. Wescott	4
	Sept. 24	Mrs. Cotting	75
	Sept. 28	#Clement Curtis	20
	Oct. 26	Son of Mr. Metcalf	1
	Oct. 23	Daughter of Mr. Pierce	19
	Oct. 30	#Lafayette Dikeman	30
	Nov. 2	Mr. Burns (colored)	60
	Nov. 13	Nancy Manley	9
	Nov. 13	James Whitty (?)	34
	Dec. 21	Son of A. Fuller	16 mo
	Dec. 27	#Amy Brown	83

Members of Congregational Church

1854	Jany. 3	Cornelius Saunders	26
	Jany. 5	Infant son of Cassius Buck	3 mo
	Jany. 10	Dr. Herrick	67
	Jany. 12	William Bailey	59

DEATHS

1854	Jany. 13	Infant son of Mr. White	1
	Jany. 20	Mrs. Kenney	29
	Feb. 2	Son of Mr. Bowman	8
	Feb. 12	Foster (son of Noah)	22
	Feb. 14	Cassius Buck	46
	Feb. 25	Mr. Cotting	82
	March 1	Wife of Danl. Gleason (2nd.?)	18
	March 2	Widow White	42
	March 3	Helen Temple	26
	March 11	Mrs. Parker	49
	March 12	Son of Mr. Dorrence	3 mo
	March 18	Ephm. Butterfield	84
	April 9	Susan Cheeney	83
	May 16	Son of Mr. Brown	10
	May 21	Daughter of J.B. Kirkaldie	8
	June 4	Mrs. Abay (?) dau. of Mr. Road	25
	June 24	Mrs. Foster	27
	June 27	Infant dau. of Mr. Spalding	1
	July 1	Son of Danl. Hilliard	1 mo
	July 1	Thomas McConnell	59
	July 2	Mrs. Willet	87
	July 2	Mrs. Spalding	31
	July 4	Mrs. Root	44
	July 13	Son of Mr. Fales	5 mo
	July 15	Mr. Brown	21
	July 22	Daughter of J.B. Kirkaldie	2
	Aug. 1	Son of Mr. Foster	2 mo
	Aug. 9	Mrs. White	35
	Aug. 21	Daughter of Mrs. White	18
	Aug. 22	A French child (son)	1
	Aug. 23	A French child (dau.)	1
	Aug. 24	Mr. Holbrook	85
	Aug. 25	Son of Mr. Hinckley	3 mo
	Sept. 5	Mr. Davenport	30
	Sept. 19	Widow Kimball	88
	Sept. 22	Son of Mr. Stearnes	8 mo
	Sept. 24	Dr. James Porter	73
	Oct. 6	Son of Mr. Stimsons	7 mo
	Oct. 9	Mrs. Johnson	39
	Nov. 15	Mrs. Lewis	48
	Nov. 22	Mr. Price	63
	Nov. 28	French child (son)	2
	Dec. 3	Almira Campbell	17

But one of the deceased Mr. Holbrook, belonged to the Cong. Church

DEATHS

1855	Jany.	4	Son of Mr. Frost	5 mo
	Jany.	9	Son of Mr. Bayley	1 wk
	Feb.	8	Mrs. Parker	66
	Feb.	27	Son of A.F. Johnson	6
	Feb.	27	Mrs. Guiles	22
	March	12	TRUMAN Moulthrop (Truman ?)	67
	March	17	Dau. of Ge. Willis (Willis ?)	2
	March	23	Dau. of Mr. Libby	1
	April	5	Mr. Putnam (cars)	45
	April	16	Mr. Brown	67
	April	25	Mr. Bliss	69
	April	27	Son of Henry Mussey	5 mo
	April	30	#Mrs. Jno. Hall	58
	April	30	Daughter of Geo. Fenton	9 mo
	May	6	Mrs. Smith	56
	May	12	Daughter of Mr. Cutting	2
	May	13	Mrs. Fuller	22
	May	24	Daughter of Mr. Freeman	12
	July	22	#Simeon Dana Post	26 (?)
	Aug.	11	Daughter of Jos. Hinckley	3 mo
	Aug.	25	#Fanny Hall	36
	Sept.	2	Daughter of Mr. McK-	6mo
	Sept.	13	Son of Mr. Wood	1 wk
	Sept.	13	#Daniel Gleason	66
	Sept.	18	#Gershom Cheeney	86
	Sept.	21	Son of J.I. Liston	2 wk
	Oct.	4	Son of N. Weeks	1
	Oct.	8	Mr. Landon	86
	Oct.	20	Mrs. Hale	66
	Oct.	26	Son of Mr. Bennet	2
	Oct.	30	James Rowe	17
	Oct.	31	Son of F. Chaffee	2
	Nov.	25	Son of Mr. Millay	4 days
	Dec.	3	Son of Frank Wilkins	6 mo
	Dec.	5	Mrs. Patterson	63
	Dec.	26	Ellen Thompson	12
			Daughter of Mr.	2

The above exclusive of deaths among the foreign population

1856	Jan.	4	Son of J. Fenton	6 mo
	Jan.	5	Son of Mr. Davis	5 wk
	Jan.	7	Son of Mr. Gideons (?)	2
	Jan.	12	Son of Mr. Gideons(?)	5

DEATHS

1856	Feb.	27	John Knight	27	-
	March	9	Son of Mr. Foster	21	
	March	29	Emily Prince	23	
	April	8	Daughter of Mr. Hewlet	17	
	April	8	Daughter of Mr. Buffum	1	
	April	9	Mr. Barnes (R. Road)	20	
	April	24	#Alvin Tenney	65	
	April	27	Mr. Owens	56	
	June	23	Daughter of Mr. Goodenow	1	
	June	29	Daughter of Mr. Fenton	7	
	July		Daughter of Darius Carruth	4	
	July	13	Son of Darius Carruth	1	
	Aug.	22	Jane M. Persons	24	
	Oct.	19	Daughter of Mr. Capron	10	m
	Oct.	22	Son of Mr. Bliss	5	m
	Oct.	24	Son of Mr. Farr	2	
	Oct.	25	Mrs. Mussey	85	
	Nov.	20	Mr. Collins	45	
	Nov.	23	Wife of Dr. Ross	40	
	Nov.	23	Harriet Strong	28	
	Dec.	14	Son of Mr. Kirkaldie	7	m
	Dec.	28	Miss M.J. Bradlee	40	
	Dec.	29	Son of Mr. Lisbon	3	wk

Members of the Cong. Church

1857	Jan.	4	Mrs. Mailhoit	67	
	Jan.	15	Mrs. Smith	35	
	Jan.	22	Mr. Howard	65	
	Feb.	29	Mrs. Starkey	22	
	March	5	Son of Mr. Eddy	2	
	March	21	Mrs. Russagee	52	
	April	1	Mr. A. Colston	42	
	April	5	Mrs. J.B. Smith	31	
	April	22	Daughter of Rev. Mr. Barrett	2	
	April	27	Daughter of Nahum Green	9	
	May	1	Hannah Cole Kimball	53	
	May	8	Son of Mr. Gibson	4	
	May	21	D.T. Huntoon	50	
	June	7	Mr. Haskell	24	
	June	21	Son of Mr. Hubbard	3	
	July	21	A Frenchman	40	
	July	23	Kate Hodges	20	
	Aug.	4	Mrs. West (col'd)	35	
	Aug.	10	Mrs. Dikeman	52	
	Aug.	16	Daughter of Mr. Kinsman	5	
	Aug.	18	Son of Mr. Kinsman	1	

DEATHS

1857	Aug.	23	Mr. Butterfield	86	
	Aug.	24	Mrs. Campbell	27	
	Aug.	24	Mr. Hudson	26	
	Aug.	30	Mr. Williams	32	
	Sept.	3	Daughter of Mr. Kinsman	3	
	Sept.	4	Daughter of Mr. Kinsman	7	
	Sept.	20	Mrs. C. Caner	31	
	Sept.	23	Son of Mr. Arthur	1	
	Sept.	28	Mr. Allen	75	
	Sept.	30	Daughter of Mr. Shippy	2	
	Oct.	4	Son of Mr. Coppins	1	
	Oct.	4	Son of Mr. Douglass	2	
	Oct.	8	Mr. Buffum	77	
	Oct.	8	Son of Mr. Hart	1	
	Oct.	16	Marvin Strong	44	
	Oct.	19	Mrs. Washburn	72	
	Oct.	23	Son of Chs. Davis	4	
	Oct.	25	Son of Mr. Read	1	
	Nov.	8	Daughter of Wm. Hagar	3	
	Nov.	18	Daughter of Mr. Smith	1	
	Nov.	15	Son of Jno. Persons	1	
	Nov.	15	Son of Mr. Scott	3	
	Nov.	16	Son of Mr. Litchfield	1	
	Nov.	24	Mr. Lester	88	
	Nov.	26	Daughter of Mr. Talbot	2	
	Nov.	30	Daughter of Mr. Rice		
	Dec.	3	Mr. Moore	67	
	Dec.	11	Daughter of Mr. Lamphear	6	
	Dec.	19	Daughter of Mr. Langley	8	
	Dec.	24	Miss Clark	68	
	Dec.	28	Mrs. Chandler	35	
1858	Jany.	5	#Moses Perkins	72	
	Jany.	5	Daughter of Mr. Perry	9	mo.
	Jany.	12	Son of Mr. Kenney	9	mo.
	Jany.	14	Mrs. Albert Landon	27	
	Jany.	21	Son of Mr. Higgins	2	
	Jany.	23	Son of Mr. Perkins	3	
	Jany.	25	Daughter of C. Linsley, Esq.	12	
	Jany.	30	Son of Mr. Perkins	5	
	Jany.	31	Son of Mr. Wilkins	2	
	Feb.	2	Daughter of Mrs. Dean	12	
1859	Feb.	12	Son of Mr. Haynes	2	
	Feb.	12	Son of Mr. Howard	2	
	Feb.	13	Mrs. Betrand	26	
	Feb.	13	Daughter of C. Williams, Esq.	3	mo
	Feb.	18	#Mrs. Fisk	70	
	Feb.	19	Son of Mr. Tirrell	6	
	Feb.	19	Mr. Sanderson	75	
	Feb.	26	Daughter of Jno. Strong	6	
	Feb.	27	Daughter of Mr. Davis	6	

DEATHS

1858	March 3	Daughter of Mr. Davis	5
	March 4	Mrs. Chs. Williams	36
	March 10	Mrs. Fenn	48
	March 10	Daughter of Mr. Brown	2 wks
	March 13	Son of Mr. Smith	1
	March 16	Daughter of Mr. Perkins	1
	March 17	George Dyer	41
	March 20	Son of Mr. Richardson	3
	March 26	Son of Mr. Brown	5
	March 28	Son of Mr. Bowman	6 mo.
	April 3	Mrs. Howard	73
	April 13	#Mrs. McCormick	69
	April 26	Mrs. Weeks	31
	May 5	Daughter of Mr. Eastman	3
	May 7	Mrs. Phillips (Widow)	54 (Eunice Fisher)
	May 20	Son of Mr. Harlow	9
	May 29	#Widow Stearns	88
	June 8	Mrs. Tilly	35
	June 14	Mr. Branshaw (Bramshaw ?)	28
	June 18	Son of Mr. Fisk	8
	July 10	Son of Mr. Hubbard	5 wks
	Aug. 15	Mrs. Barber	25
	Aug. 21	Mrs. Bramshaw	34
	Aug. 22	Son of E.A. Morse	21
	Sept. 14	Son of Mr. Mowrey	11
	Oct. 4	Widow Fisher	74
	Oct. 7	Charlotte Williams	33
	Oct. 9	Mr. Pratt	84
	Oct. 10	Mr. Strong	76
	Oct. 12	Son of Mr. Turner	1
	Oct. 19	#Mrs. Littlefield	88
	Oct. 25	Geo. Strong, Esq.	41
	Oct. 26	William Cain	52
	Nov. 5	Danl. Russagee	19
	Nov. 7	Mrs. Clark	61
	Nov. 13	Mr. Race	76
	Nov. 15	Mr. Abbott	47
	Nov. 28	Son of Mr. Coxsie	3
	Dec. 11	Mr. Allen	97
	Dec. 22	#Mrs. Curtis	91

Members of Cong. Ch'h

1859	Jany. 13	Delia Landon	17
	Jany. 28	Dau. of N. Green	2
	Jany. 29	Mrs. Todd	86

DEATHS

1859	Feb.	9	Elizabeth Dow	23	
	March	11	Infant son of Mr. Dyer	3	d.
	March	14	Diantha Ballard	18	
	March	25	Mrs. Allen	58	
	April	2	Son of Mr. Groomes	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	April	4	Mrs. Pratt	39	
	April	5	Widow Buck	36	
	April	6	Son of Mr. George	9	
	April	19	Mr. McDaniels	78	
	April	21	Mr. Cheeney	20	
	April	23	Mrs. (widow) Long	75	
	May	4	#Mrs. Hiram Cheeney	53	
	May	8	Mr. Foster	31	
	May	26	Mrs. Record	61	
	June	4	Eva King	7	
	June	4	Joseph Carver	23	
	June	7	#Martin Cheeney	24	
	June	11	Mr. Dikeman	65	
	June	22	Son of Mr. Litchfield	9	mo
	June	26	Daug. of Mr. Chaplin	5	
	July	3	Janette Harkness	34	
	July	4	#Ziba Tirrell	51	
	July	15	Mrs. Kempton	26	
	July	21	Dau. of Emily Barnes	4	
	Aug.	1	#Augusta Osgood	60	
	Aug.	1	Thaddeus Dunklee	65	
	Aug.	5	Mrs. Douglas Long	30	
	Aug.	13	Angelina Williams	29	
	Aug.	17	Mr. Horton	28	
	Aug.	18	Sarah Ormsby	15	
	Aug.	25	Mr. Chaffee	88	
	Aug.	31	Daug. of Mr. Weeden	4	m
	Sept.	1	Son of Mr. Gibson	6	m
	Sept.	2	Son of Mr. Cox	6	m
	Sept.	7	Mrs. Geer	71	
	Sept.	10	Paulina Parker	67	
	Sept.	14	Mary Whitney	56	
	Sept.	17	Mrs. Brown	29	
	Sept.	18	Dau. of Mr. Spalding	3	m
	Sept.	22	Son of Mr. Turner	5	
	Sept.	26	Ralf Page	51	
	Sept.	29	James Moulthrop	27	
	Oct.	5	#Samuel Clark	51	
	Oct.	7	Son of Mrs. Provon (?)	6	m
	Oct.	9	Mr. Clark	44	
	Oct.	10	Charles Hodges	17	
	Oct.	11	Mr. Bailey	77	
	Oct.	13	Dau. of Mr. Dawley	1	
	Oct.	21	Mrs. Chaffee	77	
	June	13	Daughter of Mr. Blanchard	1	
	June	15	Daughter of Mr. Richardson	3	
	June	17	Dr. Thomas Page	70	

DEATHS

1859	Oct.	23	Mrs. Burt	69
	Oct.	25	Mr. Hodges	53
	Oct.	25	Son of Mr. Blanchard	4
	Oct.	26	Wife of Mr. Frost	38
	Nov.	6	Mrs. Baldwin	28
	Nov.	6	Daug. of Mr. Clark	15
	Nov.	6	Dau. of Mr. Foster	9 m
	Nov.	13	Wife of Mr. Reynolds	28
	Nov.	14	Danl. Kelley	54 (?) (73-4)
	Nov.	28	#Roger Ladd	77
	Dec.	9	Dau. of Mr. Carr	1 m
	Dec.	14	Mr. Bailey	51
	Dec.	15	Mr. Shaw	44
	Dec.	15	Mrs. Allen	35

Members of Cong. Ch'h

1860	Jany.	6	Son of Linsley, Esq.	1
	Jany.	8	Mrs. Clarkson (colored)	38
	Jany.	17	Son of Mr. Hall	15
	Jany.	21	Mr. Stratton	75
	Jany.	24	#Mrs. Moore (widow)	62
	Jany.	24	Son of Benjn. Greenough	6
	Jany.	25	Dea. Smith (Baptist Ch'h)	79
	Feb.	2	Mrs. Jackson	76
	Feb.	17	Lucy Morgan	16
	Feb.	24	Son of J. Furman	6 m
	Feb.	24	Julia White	17
	March	2	Frances Gilman	17
	March	5	Miss Hulet	22
	March	15	Charles Brown	27
	March	10	Son of C. Rice	2
	March	11	Son of Mr. Cheeney	3
	March	12	Daniel Gleason	36
	March	12	Daughter of Mr. Weedon	1
	March	20	Son of Genl. Baxter	4
	April	5	Son of Mr. Fish	1½
	April	6	Rhoda Burns	65
	April	8	Wife of Darius Carruth	28
	April	12	Daughter of Mr. Bates	4
	April	14	Mr. Sherman	72
	April	15	Mr. Davis	58
	April	15	Mr. Billings	78
	May	15	Mr. Weeden	32
	May	23	Mr. Gleason	63
	May	30	Mrs. McCall	63
	June	1	Mr. Littlefield	92
	June	13	Daughter of Mr. Blanchard	1
	June	15	Daughter of Mr. Richardson	3
	June	15	Dr. Thomas Page	39

DEATHS

1860	July	9	Daughter of Mr. Fuller	1½
	July	11	Mrs. Hogan	25
	July	23	Son of Thos. Fisk	6
	July	29	Son of A.L. Spenser	2
	Aug.	2	#Mrs. Hale	67
	Aug.	2	Daughter of E.L. Majoun	10
	Aug.	3	Dau. of Mr. Curtis	1
	Aug.	9	Geo. T. Hodges	73
	Aug.	10	Mrs. Hicks	55
	Aug.	17	Son of Mr. Wescott	1
	Aug.	19	Son of C.B. Mason	1
	Aug.	22	Mrs. White	55
	Aug.	23	Son of Mr. Elkins	3 d.
	Aug.	24	Dau. of Mr. Parsons	2
	Aug.	30	Son of Mr. Parsons	2
	Aug.	30	Son of Mr. Hewlet	1
	Sept.	4	Son of Mr. Silloway	1½
	Sept.	12	Marion Hodges	23
	Sept.	18	Miss Mason	23
	Sept.	19	Son of Mr. Gibson	3 m
	Sept.	20	Mr. Moses Hayward	72
	Sept.	24	Son of Mr. Davis	2
	Oct.	12	Mr. Rockwell	27
	Oct.	19	Mrs. Mason	52
	Oct.	29	Silas Hubbard	40
	Nov.	13	Daughter of Mrs. Wilkinson	6
	Nov.	29	Danl. Carruth	77
	Dec.	1	Mrs. Danl. Carruth	74
	Dec.	12	Mr. Swain	31
	Dec.	16	Daughter of Olin Perkins	2 m
1861	Jany.	20	#Dea. Moses Curtis	42
	Jany.		Daughter of Geo. Brown	3
	Feb.	7	Mrs. Libbey (N. Howard)	28
	Feb.	8	Mrs. Woodward	70
	Feb.	14	#Julia Williams	33
	Feb.	17	#Mrs. Oscar Brown	44
			#Mr. Farnsworth	35
	March	13	Charles Williams, Esq.	40
			Sarah N. Clark	30
			#Walter R. White	26
			Mary Coppins	1
			Dau. of M.L. Murray	1½
			Minerva E. Powers	63
			Charles Burt	69

DEATHS

1861	March 13	#W.E.C. Stoddard	40
		Samuel Kilburn	67
		Ellis Burke	28
		J.L. Persons	36
		Orzel Cook	79
		Chauncy Ward	52
		Cynthia A. Mussy	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Carrie E.N. Zwicker	24
		Flora Bates	3
		George A. Jenness	2-3/4
		Albert Keyes	41
		Daughter of W. Pratt	1
		Mark W. Batchelder	1-1/3
		Charles W. Ladd	3
		Cora H. Fisher	$\frac{1}{2}$
		Mortimer D. French	31
	Aug	Marcellus Hart	28
		Emma M. Weeks	1
		John Rice (Welshman)	66
		Blanche I. Ladd	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Edgar F. Hale	7-1/3
		Betsey E. Cobb	3/4
		Charlotte L. Goodno	39
		Abigail Linsley	86
		Simeon Bachelor	33
		Clara A. Hathorne	3/4
		Willie Cheeney	1
		Lucinda F. Rowe	34
		Lucy A. Allard	15
		Charles F. Allard	5
		Lucy J. Allard	9
		Lucina V. Allard	1
		Cora E. Dennis	3-1/3
		Willie Shippee	1/6
		Austin E. Southwick	3/4
		Sarah E. Hitton (perhaps Hilton)	30
		Charles Dunson	25
		John R. Bates	44
		Marion A. Bailey	1/6
		Edgar L. Ormsby	56
		John Downs	54
		A.R. Rising	55
		Mrs. Butterick	89
		Laura A. Hawley	23
		James H. Hawley	19
		Elisa M. Linsley	23
		Elias Hall	80
		William Pratt	31
		Sarah Gage	20
		Gertrude Weeks	$\frac{1}{2}$

Members of Congregational Church

DEATHS in EAST RUTLAND

1862	Jan'y.	2	Henry Cain	28	
	Jan'y.	5	Thomas Harkness	70	
	Jan'y.	10	Daughter of Philip Coppins	7	m
	Jan'y.	13	F. H. Pecker	25	
	Jan'y.	17	Hannah Moon	84	
	Jan'y.	27	Sarah Whitcomb	26	
	Jan'y.	27	Son of D.D. Osgood	6	m
	Feb.	3	Mary White	18	
	Feb.	18	Son of Henry Jackson	1	
	March	4	Son of Mr. Allen	1	
	March	5	Son of C.M. Persons	11	d
	March	8	Ellen A. Cobb	26	
	March	11	Dau. of Henry Jackson	3	
	March	12	Son of Mr. Porter	5	m
	March	18	Dau. of L.A. Beebee	5	?
	March	19	Dau. of H. Irish	3	?
	March	19	Edward Boutelle	13	
	March	25	Mrs. Kimball	61	
	March	25	Alice F. Curtis	3	
	March	29	John C. Eddy	57	
	March	30	Mrs. Leavitt	81	
	April	6	Mrs. Carlan	28	
	April	11	Mrs. Lyman Long	60	
	April	16	Elisha Himes	86	
	April	25	Caroline Gardner	33	
	May	10	Cora M. Porter	5	
	May	10	Mary A. Geronto	7	
	June	1	P. Bateman	40	
	June	15	James Simpson	2	
	June	18	Henry Green	7	
	June	18	Mary Knowns	28	
	Aug.	4	Anna Kilburn	7	m
	Aug.	17	Josiah B. Russel	13	
	Aug.	21	Mrs. Wm. M. Alvord	89	
	Aug.	24	Bridget Gleason	28	
	Aug.	27	Charles Persons	36	
	Sept.	10	Rhoderic Slatterly	7	
	Sept.	16	Smith Kelly	2	
	Sept.	23	Frances Butler	1	
		#	Betsey Penfield	35	
	Sept.	23	Oscar E. Turner	9	m
	Oct.	11	Polly White	88	
	Oct.	13	Berton Chase (dau)	1	
	Oct.	18	Mary Snow	19	
	Nov.	14	Ephraim F. Carr	1	
	Nov.	14	Frank F. Otis	1	
		#	Sarah B. Neal	85	
			Josiah Huntoon	47	
	Nov.	11	Jennie Bolding	11	
		----	Bolding	3	
	Oct.	25	Mrs. Nathan Howard	59	
	Oct.	18	Mrs. Riford	64	

DECEASED DEATHS in EAST BUTLAND in 1862

1862	Dec.	Mr. Casey	88
	Dec.	Mrs. Leslie	40
	Dec.	Charles George	20
	Oct.	Mr. Grandy	80

(added by the Sexton after list was made out)

Malcolm B. Bagg

George Bond

17

Louis Forney

William Thayer

Chester Post

24

Amos Long

26

James Foster

Charles Smith

Joseph St. Peters, Jr.

Calmer Copping

Isaac P. Barker

G. F. Hising

22

Frank Garrio

G. H. Howell

John A. Brown

17 1

G. L. Cheney

Wm. Robbins

Geo. A. Langley

Edith B. Bishop

Geo. W. Peterson

38

DECEASED SOLDIERS OF E. RUTLAND in 1862

Col. Roberts		
Capt. Reynolds		
Dr. Sanborn		
Nelson B Rugg		
George Mead	aged	17
Lewis Persons		
William Thompson		
Cheeney Post		24
Arunah Long		26
James Foster		
Charles Smith		
Joseph St. Peters, Jr.	15	These by death or removal, were absent not in the Church in the year 1857.
Culmer Coppins		
Isaac P. Barker		
C.P. Rising		22
Frank Currie		
C. R. Rowell		
John A. Brown		17 ?
G. A. Cheeney		
Wm. Robbins		
Geo. A. Langley		
Smith B. Bishop		
Geo. W. Mortrom		38

MEMBERS of the CHURCH

When I settled in the work of the ministry in this place, I found the Church to consist of only twenty-three persons, twelve males and eleven females. It appeared that fifteen others had been members; but were either dead or had removed previous to my settlement.

The Church was incorporated Oct. 3d. 1788

The names of the members are as follows:-

Reuben Harmon ✓
 Eunice Harmon ✓
 Mary Cushman ✓
 Charles Cushman ✓
 Abner Lewis ✓
 Oliver Harmon ✓
 Wm. Post ✓
 John Andrews ✓
 Benjn. Risley ✓
 Mrs. Claghorn ✓
 Chaziah Post ✓
 Azubah Lewis ✓
 Eunice Risley ✓
 Sarah Cook ✓
 Mary Andrews ✓

15

These by death or removal,
 were absent not in the
 Church in the year 1797.

#Jehiel Andrews ✓
 #Silas Wyllys ✓
 Roswell Post, Transferr'd to Ch'h in Tinmouth, Oct. 1803
 #Moses Sargeant ✓
 #Israel Harris, Rd. to Hartford
 #Wm. Barr ✓
 #Wm. Barnes ✓
 #Issachar Reed ✓
 #Thos. Hale ✓
 #Saml. Williams ✓
 #Miles Baldwin ✓
 #Ebenr. Andrews ✓
 #Sarah Andrews ✓
 #Mary Barr ✓
 #Anna Baldwin ✓
 #Thankful Himes ✓
 #Mabel Andrews ✓
 #Rachel Cook ✓
 #Sarah Harris, rd. to Hartford
 #Sarah Sargeant ✓
 #Mrs. Wyllys ✓
 #Mrs. Claghorn rd. to Fallhaven
 #Polly Williams ✓

These were the members of
 the Church when I was or-
 dained Febr. 1st 1797.
 These names are all found
 excepting one, at the time
 when the Church was embodied
 in 1788. From that time to
 the time of my settlement in
 1797, it appears that
 but one person viz:
 Polly Williams had
 connected with the
 Church.

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1798 May 13 #Mrs. Sarah Hooker, recommended from Church
in Pittsfield, Mass.
-Sept. 16 #Mrs. E. Post, wife of Roswell Post, Trans.
to Ch'h in Tinnmouth Oct.
23
- 1799 March 30 #Mrs. Judith Shaw, wife of Luther Shaw
April 14 Mr. John Shaw & removed to Michigan
Triphena Shaw, his wife
Sept. 29 Wm. Storer, & removed to N. Haven, Conn.
#Deborah Storer, his wife
Oct. 6 #Patty Stuart, wife of James Stuart
Nov. 3 #Simeon Post &
#Mary Post, his wife
- 1800 May 11 #Susan Bell, wife of Jona. Bell, removed
from the Ch'h in Tinnmouth
-- -- Isabella Warren, red. fr. New Cambridge
-- -- Rebecca Smith, wife of S^o Smith, red.
from Ashford
Aug. 28 #Seth Wyllys
- 1801 April 12 #Solomon Smith
April 19 #Zenas Montague, Removed to Orwell
April 26 Rebecca Freeman, wife of Pearson Freeman (colored)
May 3 #David Strong &
#Dinah Strong, his wife, red. from Southbury,
Conn.
May 17 #Sally Hale
July 5 #Moses Hale, red. from Middlebury
" " #Marcy Hale, his wife, red. from Windham
" " #Danl. Squier &
#Drusilla Squier, his wife, red. from Southbury
Sept. 6 #Lydia Shaw
Nov. 1 #Barthw. Pearson &
#Elizh. Pearson, his wife, red. from Sterling
- 1802 March 14 Martha Finten, tr. to Burlington, N.Y.
April 25 Polly Dow, wife of Sanl. Dow, Removed
April 25 #Rhoda Strong
July 6 #Betsey Freeman, wife of Samson Freeman (colored)
June 13 Sarah Lacey, trans. to Bentus(?) New York (BRUTUS?)
June 27 Moses Bailey &
#Patty Bailey, his wife, trans. to Hubbardten
Nov. 7 #Mary Stephens, wife of Josh. Stephens
Asa Porter, Red. & New Haven, Trans. to New Haven

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1803 Febr. 10 #Mary Butman, wife of Wm. Butman
 March 13 #Marcy Swaddle, rem. to W. Rutland
 March 27 #Luther Shaw
 — Danl. Squier, Junr.
 — Levi Long, rec'd from Lanesboro, Mass.
 April 24 #Allen Beebe & Chittenden
 #Polly Beebe, his wife
 May 1 #Sally Cheney, wife of Benj. Cheney
 July 3 #Electa Strong
 #Experience Hale
 #Eunice Kingsley
 Aug. 21 #Matthew Finten &
 #Hannah Finten, his wife
 — Silas Wyllys, trans. to Richfield, N.Y.
 #Phineas Kingsley
 x #Diadema Brewster, wife of Josh. F. Brewster
 #Martha Osgood, wife of David Osgood
 #Adam Wyllys &
 #Anna Wyllys, his wife
 x #Lavina Graves, wife of Asa Graves
 — Jane Keeler, excommunicated
 — John MacFarland (Canada)
 — Eliakim Cheney
 Nov. 6 Oliver Greeno recommended
 — Aseneth Curtiss, wife of Philo Curtiss
 #Mary Shed, wife of Wm. Shed
 — Charlotte Pearson, rem'd to Kingston, N.H.
 — Jennet Finten
 — Lucy Graves, trans. to Homer, N.Y.
 — Polly Brophoy
 #Wid. Betsey Hawkes, rec'd from Ch'h
 — Hardwick, Mass.
- 1804 - June 24 Rhoda Andrews, wife of Ebner. Andrews,
 (Mt. Holly)
- 1805 Sept. 1 Abigail Beaman, trans. to Eaton L. Canada
 Sept. 8 #Electa Webber, wife of Christopher Webber
 Sept. 22 #Josiah Hart &
 #Elizabeth Hart, his wife, rec'd from
 — Wolcott, Conn.
 Oct. 13 #Danl. Greeno, Jr., rec'd from Sudbury &
 — trans. to Malone, N.Y.
 Nov. 3 #Susannah Smith, wife of Cephas Smith, rec'd
 — from Washington
 Dec. 15 #David Osgood, rec'd from Sterling, Mass.
 #Timothy Harris settled in the ministry in
 — Granville, Ohio

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1806 March 16 #Cheever Felch, recommended to Walpole, N.H.
Episcopalian ministry
- May 4 #John Prentiss &
#Anna Prentiss, his wife, rec'd from
Wendall, Mass.
Eli Ripley &
Sarah Ripley, his wife, rec'd from Warwick,
Mass., rem. to Black River
- July 6 #Marcy Hale
Mary Hale
- July 27 Jane Graham, wife of Nathan B. Graham, rec'd
from (State) Ch'h, Crown Court
Covent Garden, London; trans.
to N.Y.
- Aug. 31 Asa Hale, rec'd from West Parish, Rutland
Ethiel Cushman &
Anna Cushman, his wife, rem'd to Middleby,
N.Y.
Sylvester Grennell
#Dorcas Hale, wife of Asa Hale
Sally Cornell, wife of Nathl. Gornell, rem.
#Patty Strong, wife of Return Strong
Jemima Strong. Dis. to Stockbridge
#Lucy Dewing
Olive Staples
#Olive Beebe
Lucretia Oakman
- Novr. 2 Asenath Tinkham, rec'd from Brandon
Asa Staples, Junr. Turned Quaker
#Naomi Meacham, wife of Lewis Meacham
- Novr. 23 Ruth Stearns
- 1807 Jany. 25 Levi Long, Junr.
- 1808 Sept. 4 #Benjamin Cheeney
Octr. 30 Betsey Basset, wife of James Basset
- 1809 April 23 #Sampson Freeman (colored)
May 7 #Susannah Paige, wife of Ralph Paige
Polly Ford, wife of Olivet Ford
#Chloe Barney, wife of Robert Barney
Phineas Kingsley, Junr. settled minister at
Swanton
#Betsey Wyllys
Jerusha Aiken, Rem'd to Richfield
Pamela Long, Dis.
Sally Hale
Sally S. Cushman. Trans. to Midy.

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1806 March 16 #Cheever Felch, recommended to Walpole, N.H.
Episcopalian ministry
- May 4 #John Prentiss &
#Anna Prentiss, his wife, rec'd from
Wendall, Mass.
Eli Ripley &
Sarah Ripley, his wife, rec'd from Warwick,
Mass., rem. to Black River
- July 6 #Marcy Hale
Mary Hale
- July 27 Jane Graham, wife of Nathan B. Graham, rec'd
from (State) Ch'h, Crown Court
Covent Garden, London; trans.
to N.Y.
- Aug. 31 Asa Hale, rec'd from West Parish, Rutland
Ethiel Cushman &
Anna Cushman, his wife, rem'd to Middleby,
N.Y.
Sylvester Grennell
#Dorcas Hale, wife of Asa Hale
Sally Cornell, wife of Nathl. Cornell, rem.
#Patty Strong, wife of Return Strong
Jemima Strong. Dis. to Stockbridge
#Lucy Dewing.
Olive Staples.
#Olive Beebe
Lucretia Oakman
- Novr. 2 Asenath Tinkham, rec'd from Brandon
Asa Staples, Junr. Turned Quaker
#Naomi Meacham, wife of Lewis Meacham
- Novr. 23 Ruth Stearns
- 1807 Jany. 25 Levi Long, Junr.
- 1808 Sept. 4 #Benjamin Cheeney
Octr. 30 Betsey Basset, wife of James Basset
- 1809 April 23 #Sampson Freeman (colored)
May 7 #Susannah Paige, wife of Ralph Paige
Polly Ford, wife of Olivet Ford
#Chloe Barney, wife of Robert Barney
Phineas Kingsley, Junr. settled minister at
Swanton
#Betsey Wyllys
Jerusha Aiken, Rem'd to Richfield
Pamela Long, Dis.
Sally Hale
Sally S. Cushman. Trans. to Midy.

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1809 July 2 #Major Abijah Pratt &
#Phebe Pratt, his wife
James Butman
Seth Warren
- July 9 #Mrs. Chloe Page, wife of Col. Wm. Page,
rec'd from Charlestown
#Mrs. Ruth Sullings, wife of J. Sullings,
rec'd from New Bedford, Mass.
Phebe Sullings, rec'd from Bedford, Mass.-
Trans.
- 1810 Nov. 4 Lavina Finten, wife of Rev. Josiah Hopkins,
rem'd to New Haven
Mabel Strong, dis. to Pittsfield
- 1811 May 5 #Joseph B. Long
May 19 #Stephen M. Wheelock, ordained minister
Sept. 1 #Polly S. Reed, wife of Isr. Reed, Esqr.
Maria Graham, wife of Mr. Wm. P. Graham,
Trans. to Brooklyn, N.Y.
0 Eliza Merriam, wife of Mr. John Merriam
(Indiana)
Oct. 13 #Jane Osgood, wife of Nathan Osgood, Esqr.
Nov. 3 #Wm. Page, Esqr.
#Thankful Wheelock, wife of Elr. Wheelock
Emice Ramsdell (widow) Whitehall
-Lucinda Squier, trans. to Ticonderoga
Nov. 17 Jared Long, trans. to Higate; rec'd by
letter
Asa Hale, Junr., rem'd to Essex, N.Y.
Decr. 29 Nahum Goddard, dis. to Rochester, Vt.
Robert Barney
#Polly Smith, wife of Cephas Smith, Junr., Esqr.
#Lucy Maria Strong, wife of Moses Strong, Esqr.
Hephzibah Porter, wife of Dr. James Porter
#Fanny A. Smith, wife of Wm. D. Smith, Esqr.
Anner Randall, wife of Saml. Randall;
turned Baptist
#Sally Grinnell, wife of Noah Grinnell
#Sarah Hale, widow of Wm. Hale, died at Fort
Edward
- 1812 March 1 Betsey Cook
#Melinda Curtiss
March 29 Elezar Smith - minister of the gospel
May 3 #Stephen Clark, Esq.
Rachel Clark, his wife
Cephas Curtiss
*Aug. 30 Mary Knights, wife of Ebenr. Knights
Dec. 27 Roxanna Freeman, rem. to Williamstown, Mass.

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1813 Feb. 20 James D. Butler &
#Rachel Butler, his wife
—Melinda Barr, wife of John Barr, trans.
to Barre, N.Y.
Henry G. Walker, trans. to Midy
April 4 #David Kirkaldie
June 13 #Mary Bayrs, wife of Wm. Bayrs
Sophia W. Neale, trans. to Northampton, N.Y.
#Harriet L. Chipman
- 1814 Jan. 2 Catherine MacKinzie
May 8 Cynthia Page, wife of William Page, Esq.,
rec'd from Lansingburgh, N.Y.
May 15 Silence Woods, wife of Stephen Woods, rec'd
from Rochester
Sept. 4 Mary Cheeney, wife of Majr. Gershom Cheeney
Nov. 6 John Bliss Shaw, minister of the Gospel
- 1815 March 5 Martha Long, wife of Jared Long, rec'd
from Higate and then trans. to
Higate
Aug. 27 #Sarah Long, wife of Rufus Long
- 1816 March 3 Nancy Reynolds, wife of W. Reynolds, rec'd
from Pittsford
June 30 #Clark Long
#Rhoda Long, wife of Levi Long, Junr.
Nov. 3 Ora Pearson, minister of the Gospel, and
dis. by Joseph & Chas. Cushman
Nov. 3 Henry S. Curtiss Trans. to N.Y.
Charlotte Ormsby Excommunicated
Polly Wetherbe
- 1817 Jan. 5 #Lana Hall, wife of Wm. Hall
Sally Goddard, wife of Nahum Goddard Dis.
#Clarissa Gould, wife of Nathl. Gould
Amy Brown
#Hannah Hale
Betsey Hooker Transf. to Williston
#Assenath Curtiss
#Isaac Cushman
Hervey Long
Henry Post Recommended to London, Michigan
March 2 #Polly Ramsdell, wife of John Ramsdell
x Lydia Brewster (in pencil—"wife of Saml.
(Chatterton, W. Rutland"))
Lois Cushman Dismissed to Middleby, N.Y.
Jane Cushman Trans. to Middleby, N.Y.

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1817 March 2 Dulcena Finten
 Joanna Torrence Finten
 Mary Barns Trans. to Sudbury
 Betsey M. R. Hawk (in pencil) wife of John Hall
 Rossy Tenny. Trans. to Sunderland, Mass.
 Rockeylena Shaw
 Jerusha Shaw. Removed to Michigan
 Luther Shaw 2d, Minister of the Gospel
 Philo Curtiss, Junr.
 May 4 #Philo Curtiss Insane
 John Ramsdell Excommunicated
 Lyman Long
 Esther Butman, wife of James Butman
 #Huldah Hynes
 Clarissa Walker Transf. to Midy. N.Y.
 #Patience Peck Walker
 Anna Maria Walker Transf. to Lanesboro, Mass.
 #James Ledge &
 Esther Ledge, his wife, rec. fr. Pittsford
 -Abigail Pierpoint, wife of Robert Pierpoint
 rec'd fr. Manchester
 Sept. 7 #Nahum Green, rec'd fr. Pittsfield; removed
 to Pittsfield
 Anna Shaw, wife of Wm. K. Shaw
 Caroline Maria Keeler
 Patty Stuart Keeler
 Oct. 16 #Lucy Green, wife of Doct. Joel Green
 Nov. 2 #William Eoyrs
- 1818 Jany. 4 Joseph Finten Cushman) Removed to N. York
 Rebecca; his wife)
 Amy Needham
 #Sarah Squier
 July 5 Philena Hawley
- 1819 March 7 Silence Finten, widow
 Charlotte Burdit (in pencil-? united with
 (Baptist Ch'h)
 May 2 Lydia Richardson, wife of Rufus Richardson,
 Rec'd from Lancaster, Mass.
- 1820 Jany. 2 Charity Russel
 July 2 Laura Pratt
- 1821 Oct. 21 Maria Brown, rec'd from Midy
 Nov. 4 Eunice Almira Wilson, Transf. to a Methodist
 Ch'h
 Lorinda Goddard Dis.

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1821 Nov. 4 Mary Curtiss (in pencil, ? H.L. Cheney's wife)
 #Louisa Shaw (in pencil, Dis.)
 Nancy Stone
 Sophia White Storer, Transf. to West Haven, Conn.
 Clarinda Chapman, Transferred to Monkton
 Eunice Joanna Egglestone
 #Minerva Long, wife of Lyman Long
 (End of Dr. Ball's Ministry)
- 1822 July 7 Henry B. Hooker, Minister of the Gospel
 #Fanny Lord, wife of Benj. Lord
 Charity Goddard, wife of Nichols Goddard,
 Transf. to Windsor
 Jan. 1 Charity Freeman
- 1823 Jan. 5 Columbus Evans- Transf. to Alexandria, N.Y.
 March- 2 Chloe Hale, wife of Asa H. Jun., Rec'd from
 Willsboro, N.Y.
 May 4 Ruth Merriam, wife of Saml. Merriam, united
 with Baptists
 July 6 #Jared C. Burdick) Received from Whiting
 Lucy Burdick, his wife)
 Sept. 7 Elizabeth Cheney
 Medad Sheldon &) Received from W. Rutland
 #Lucy Sheldon, his wife) Transf. to Madrid, N.Y.
 Eliza Post, wife of Henry-- Rec'd from W.
 Rutland. Rem'd to London, Michigan
 Lavina Billings, wife of A. Billings-- Rec'd
 from Marshfield
 Nov. 2 Edmund Alvord. Transf. to Albany, N.Y.
 Lucy Careth. Mrs. Nagar
 Adeline Randall-- United with the Bap. Ch.
 Fitchburg, Mass.
- 1824 Jan. 4 #Lucy Fargo, wife of Leonard
 Betsey Matilda Strong (in pencil) wife of
 R. C. Royce
 David P. Ford. Excommunicated
 March 7 Matthew Leffingwell) Trans. to Essex, N.Y.
 Mary Azuba Smith)
 July 4 #William Wright &) Rec'd from Moretown
 Fanny Wright, his wife)
 Fanny Wridle--- (Mrs. Wheeler)
 Sept. 5 Martha Tuttle
 Hannah M. Shed, wife of Charles. In pencil,
 Residence Sherburne
 #Clementina Osgood
 Mary Patrick
 Leonard Fargo. Excommunicated

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

1825	Jan.	2	Eunice Strong, In pencil- United with Methodists #Phebe Elizabeth Spofford
	March	6	Aurilla Stratton
	May	1	Louisa Case. Trans. to---- Illinois #Anna Hayden, wife of Joel, received from Pittsford
	July	3	Mary Barney, wife of Robert, rec'd from W. Rutland
	Sept.	4	Lucretia A. Walker, wife of Rev. Chs., received from Concord, N.H. Trans. to Brattleboro, Vt.
	Nov.	6	Lucy Alvord, wife of William Laura Hale (at the poorhouse)
1826	Jan.	1	Nancy Nailor, wife of Peter. Removed to N.Y. #Maria C. Pratt
			Alzina Adams. Dis. to Westminister
	Feb.	5	William Alvord Peter Nailor. Removed to Malden, N.Y. Joseph Warren Turner. Removed to the Ch'h in Cambridge, Vt. Jan. 23, 1835 Moses M. Strong Damaris Sheldon, Removed to Danville, N.Y.: Brooklyn, Ohio
	March	5	Caroline Sheldon. Transf. to Madrid, N.Y. Benjamin Lord. Trans. to Athens, Georgia Robert Pierpoint x Ambrose L. Brown Lewis Meacham James Meacham, Minister of the Gospel, N.H.? #Thaddeus Curtiss, removed to Castleton Alphonzo Bent, Transferred to Wallingford Abigail McConnell, wife of John McC. Abigail McConnell, dau. of the above Mary Ann Fenton. Rem'd Maria Graham, removed to Brooklyn, N.Y. Laura Alvord Hannah H. Chapman. Removed to Pres. Ch., Essex, N.Y.
	May	7	Susannah Green, wife of Naum G., rec'd from Barnard, removed to Pittsfield
			#John Ruggles & #Sally Ruggles, his wife Percival W. Sage (in pencil) In Michigan, Ann Arbor. Dis.
			James Eayres John W. Hooker, Removed to Chicago Peter Blanchard Ebenezer Littlefield, Rec'd (recommended) to the Methodists Bigelow C. Fenton. Dismissed

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1826 May 7 Joel Hayden. Removed to Canada, without letter
 #William Bland Killed
 William W. Bailey Excom.
 Ephraim P. Parsons Excommunicated July 3rd 1835
 John P. Merriam (Excommunicated) Restored, Dismissed.
 #Lemson Miner, Minister at Cornwall, N.Y.
 Levi Wood & Dis. (in pencil)
 Betsey Wood, his wife Dis. (in pencil)
 Lucy Hayden, wife of Luke H. Removed
 Rachel Fuller, wife of F.A.F.
 Sarah Barns, wife of Wm. B.
 Laura Barns, wife of Jefferson B. Dis.
 Jerusha Hinckley, wife of Stalham H.
 #Julia S. Ruggles
 #Adeline Osgood
 #Priscilla Meacham
 Amelia Whiting, recommended to the Ch'h at Middlebury
 Sarah Whiting, recommended to the Ch'h at Poultney
 Melinda Taylor
 Lucinda Barker (in pencil, wife of Himes)
 July 2 James E. Cheney &
 Caroline Cheney, his wife
 Mary Post, wife of Alpha H. P.
 Priscilla W. Gould, Transferred to Peru, N.Y.
 Rhueema Abbott
 Sept. 3 Howard Willis
 Benjamin Alvord
 Adeline Sheldon, removed to Dansville, N.Y.
 Hannah Hale
 Nancy Wood
 Sarah Shaw, Michigan Dis.
- 1827 Jan. 7 Laura Gleason, wife of Daniel G.
 Electa Orcott. Transferred to Middlebury, N.Y.
 Nahum Elliot Green. Removed to Pittsfield
 May 6 Sybil Towsley, wife of Saml. Received from Pawlet
 Sept. 2 Mary Cheever Felch (Mrs. Turner-- Removed
 (to the Cong. Ch'h,
 (Cambridge, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1835
- 1828 Jan. 6 #Joel Green
 March 2 #Ephraim Jackson } Rec'd from Clarendon
 Lucina Emmons } Dis. to Pres. Ch'h, Whitehall
 Sept. 6, 1835

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1828 Nov. 2 #Sally Farmer, wife of Eli, Rec'd from Madrid, N.Y.
- 1829 Jan. 4 Isaac Merriam, Rec'd to Saratoga Springs
March 1 William T. Knowlton. Dis. to Franklin Mills, O
Sept. 7 Lois Butler, wife of James D. B. Received from Sandy Hill
- 1830 March 7 Melissa Judd, wife of Ethan, Received from N. Marlboro, Mass.
Harriet McLellan, wife of George M. Dis. Removed to the Ch. in Cambridge N.Y.
May 2 Zhaddeus Terrill (in pencil) Trans. to Middletown
Franklin Henry. Dis. to the Methodists, Feb. 28, 1834
July 4 Mary Foster
Nov. 7 #Mary F. Cookin (in pencil) wife of Isaac Doolittle
- 1831 Jan. 2 Jonathan Dike, Jr. Removed to the Cong. Ch'n Pittsford, Nov. 13, 1835
Mary Hunt, wife of Ward E. H. Received from Brandon. Dis. to---N.Y.
March 6 #Rosanna Cheney, wife of Eliakim
#Thankful Buck, a widow
Daniel Sumner
Joseph Warren Littlefield. Dis.
May 1 Betsey Bailey, wife of Wm. W. Bailey
Lucy Maria Strong. Removed to Plattsburg, N.Y.
#Caroline R. Cheney
Lydia Loraine Fay. Dis. to Castleton
Horace Green Removed to N.Y.
Silas H. Hodges, Minister of the Gospel
Gershom Cheney Ruggles
Henry B. Ruggles, Excommunicated by joining Swedenborgians
Henry Hall, Trans. to Amherst College
July 31 Rhosana Knowlton, wife of Wm. K. Received from Brandon. Dis.
Jerusha Hooker, wife of John W. Received from N. Addams, Mass.
#William Butman &
#Betsey Butman, his wife
Royal H. Waller & Dis. to Detroit
#Frances Waller, his wife

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

1831 July 31 Orel Cook, Jr.
 Luther Daniels
 Frances Lord. Transf. to Athens, Georgia
 #Mary S. Green, wife of Doct. Horace G.
 Miranda Littlefield
 William Barnes
 Daniel Gleason, Jr.
 Frederick W. Hopkins
 William P. Sage
 Albert Knowlton Excommunicated
 Lucius Bragg, Dis.
 #William Kilburn &) Removed to the Cong. Ch.
 Eliza Kilburn) Temple, Maine, Dec. 18,
 1834
 #Thomas Fisk &
 Susanna Fisk, his wife
 #Betsey Spofford, wife of Heman
 Eliza Avery
 Sept. 4 Free Love Barns
 Sarah Barns, wife of Aaron Barns
 #Jane Augusta Osgood
 #Caroline K. Bradbury. Mrs. Daniels
 Clarissa E. Gould--- Mrs. Bell
 Clarissa U. Fenton. Dismissed
 Moses Cartiss. Dismissed. Received again
 by letter
 Andrew Moore. Dismissed to the Ch. West
 Rutland Aug. 21, 1835
 William Andrus. Dismissed to the Ch'h in
 Middlebury
 Anthony Willis In pencil, Pittsford
 -Charity Hathaway--- wife of Eleazar H. Squier
 Luke H. Whitcomb. Dis. to Brandon
 Oramel C. Barns
 Daniel Sanders
 -Eleazar Harwood Squier
 Mary M. Goddard, wife of Robert G. Dis.
 Clarissa Greeno, wife of Leonard G.
 Lucy Osgood, wife of Joshua O.
 #Sally M. Hoit, wife of Jacob H.
 Lydia Terrill, wife of Thaddeus T. Removed
 to Middletown
 Mary T. McMurphy Removed to the Pres.
 Church, Derry, N.H. May 27, 1834
 Sarah B. Neil
 Lucy Barney Dism'd
 Nancy W. Maynard
 Maria C. Greno

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1831 Sept. 4 James A. Tenney Dis. to the Ch'h in
Amherst, Mass.
Henry Page Dismissed
Robert Edison Patterson
Jane Bayres
Elizabeth Gaut
Diana Cole
Mary B. Page
Celinda Wood, Mrs. Jas. Butman
Betsey Longley
Adeline Reed
Chloe Perry
Sophia Flagg. Dismissed
Harriet Mallard
Nancy L. Buck, wife of Geo. B. Dis. to
Troy
Rozina L. Cheney
Lucy C. Green
#Julia Ann Burdick
Abel Page
Eleanor Sophia Page Dis.
Narcissa O. Gould Dis.
Electa E. Strong
#Stillman Kellogg
Horace T. White Dis. to Castleton
#John Maynard
Patty Bliss, wife of Ira B.
Betsey Hale
Electa Hutchinson
Fanny Hale
Nov. 6 Sophia Moore, widow
Sophronia Littlefield
Luna F. Hall (in pencil) Episcopal Dis.
Lucinda Thomas, widow Dis.
Susan E. Whitecomb, wife of Elihu--- absent-
Dis.
#Julia Ann Hooker
Lucy Ann Rowe
Maria P. Cook
Levi Littlefield
Thomas Greer
George W. Buck, Received from W. Rutland.
Dis. to Troy, N.Y.
- 1832 Jan. 1 #Caroline Keith, widow
Mary N. Henry, wife of Franklin. Absent
James Barret, Jun. &
Miriam Barret, his wife
Mary Mallard Dis.
Agnes H. Strong. Dis. to the Episcopal Ch'h
March 4 Roger Ladd, received from Pittsford
#Joah Grinnell
Truman Moulthrop

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1832 March 4 James Ledge, Jr.
 Noah Foster
 #Louisa Foster, his wife
 Alpha H. Post
 Martha Foster Dis. to the Church in Lowell
 Roxana Blanchard, wife of Peter
 #Betsey Ladd
 Gershom Cheeney
 Nathaniel Gould
 Chloe Long, wife of Levi Jr.
 Julia Ann Hodges, wife of Silas H. Dis.
 to Ludlow
 Mary S. Bliss
 Caroline Bliss
 Elmina Hale
- May 6 #Lydia Ann Worthing Received from Pittsfield
 Transferred to the Methodists
 #Olivet Ford
 Gardner Hunt
 Mary Pamela Hunt, his wife
 John F. Willis
 Mrs. Harriet Long, wife of Harvey Dis.
 Lockport
 Julia Ann Bliss Dis.
 Jemima Kimball, wife of Doc. Kimball, Jr.
 Dis. to Brandon ?
- 1833 March 3 Ann Bayres, wife of James Bayres
 July 7 #John Holbrook
- 1834 Jan. 5 Alvin Tenney } From Ch'h in Plainfield
 Mary, his wife)
 Sarah B. Mitchell, from the Ch'h in Carmel, N.Y.
 May 4 Catharine Simmons, from the Congregational
 Church in Parishville, N.Y.
 July 20 Othniel Williams &) Received from the Church
 Anna, his wife) in Clarendon
 Nov. 2 Marion B. Porter, received from the Ch'h in
 Brandon, Vt.
- 1835 March 1 Susan Fisk
 Hannah Ann Harris Dis.
 March 11 Calvin Frink &) Dis. from the Cong.
 Lydia L. Frink, his wife) Ch'h in Sherburne

The Congregational Church in Sherburne, having become nearly extinct having neither minister nor officers, Brother Frink and his wife were admitted on certificate from a member of that Church. Satisfaction in regard to their Christian (illegible) being (illegible).

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1835 July 5 Elizabeth A. Waller (from the Church
(in Clarendon. Dis.
(to Detroit.
Ira Parsons &) from the Church in
#Theodosia, his wife) Pittsfield
Lovisa Richardson, from the Ch. in West
Rutland
David Hale--- absent, Dis. to the Methodists
William A. Dana-- dismissed
Charles A. Peck
#Sarah Darrow Patterson
Sarah Jane Bassett
Julia Ann Towslee
Ann Page
Sarah Harkness
- Sept. 5 Betsey Rathbone) from the Church in Timmouth
#Dudley Fuller
John Cook
Lorraine Cook
Sarah Ann Packard Excommunicated
Emily Fenton Dis. to Lowell
Ann Bell Felch
Charlotte Eleutheria Green
Elizabeth Bowen Brown
- Nov. 1 Thomas Ruggles Baily
#Charles Wales Towslee
Emily Hall Dis.
Jane Smith, by letter from the Pres. Ch.,
Albany, N.Y. Dis.
- 1836 Jan. 3 Sarah H. Knowlton, from the Church in
Brandon. Dismissed
- March 6 Robert Goddard Dis.
Calvin Robinson Davis
Sophronia Ladd Dis.
- May 1 Daniel P. Bell Dis.
Asahel Cleaveland
Abigail Long
#Susan Long
Jane Fenton Excommunicated
Melissa Greeno
Phebe Spafford
- July 3 Aaron Hagar
Phila Bliss
- Sept. 4 Helen Agnes Fay Dis.

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

1837 Dec. 20 #Jerome B. Towslee-- admitted at his father's house in his last sickness.

1838 March 4 -Daniel S. Squier, from the Congregational Church in Ticonderoga, N.Y.

By Profession March 4th--

Richard Elkins Dis.
 Henry S. Ford
 Robert Patterson
 Edward Burnam (in pencil, Dis. to Methodists)
 Moses Gilbert
 Orra Draper Dis.
 Henry Martin Dis. to N.Y.
 James Nichols
 Robert Raymond Pierpont (Pierpoint)
 William Alvord Touslee Dis. in pencil
 Jemima Littlefield, wife of Levi Littlefield
 Rosalie Harris
 Lucy Lamira Porter
 Mary Littlefield
 Sarah Roxana Green, wife of Dr. Joel Green. Dis.
 Louisa Mussey, wife of Charles Mussey
 Mary E. Frink Dis.
 Caroline Bragg
 Sophia Eunice Moore
 Mary Ann Fuller
 Helen Mary Gould
 Harriet Lent
 Mary Cheeney Ruggles, wife of G.C. Ruggles
 George Ward
 Mary Ward, his wife
 Asenath Hale, wife of Stephen Hale
 Joseph Taylor (colored)

Mar. 21 Dr. G. W. Robertson, by letter from the Pres. Church, Montreal. Dis.

April 1 Samuel Touslee Dis. - in pencil
 Juliana Dealand Dis.- in pencil

May 6 #Benjamin Cheeney
 William Bradley Moore
 Lorin Barnes Dis. in pencil
 Horace Barnes Dis. in pencil
 James B. Kirkaldie Dis.
 William Wood Dis. in pencil
 Nathan Nichols
 Israel Cook Ex.
 Josiah Dunham Green Ex. in pencil
 Samuel Mellen Patterson
 John Osgood

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1838 May 6 William Harkness Excom. 1851
 Nathan Edmond Hayes Excommunicated
 #Irene Hays, his wife
 Emily Desire Cook
 Lydia Elisabeth Burdick
 Malvina Ramsdell
 Asuba Wood
 Eliza Ann Shaw Dis. in pencil
 Laura West Shaw
 Almira Adaline Allen (Eayres- in pencil)
 -Clara Squier Dis. in pencil
 Harriet Priscilla Moore Dis. in pencil
 Loraine Margaret Knight Dis.
 Eliza Adaline Frink Dis.
 Mary Allen Long
 Fanny Elisabeth Hall
 Sarah Jane Cheeney (Greeno, in pencil)
 Mary Ann Longley)
 Luseba Longley) Dis. to Brandon
 #Abigail Osgood
 Lucy Jane Osgood
 Arethusa Saunders
 Mary Ann Gilbert, wife of Moses Gilbert,
 Dis.- in pencil
 Bethiah Gilbert
 Sarah Haynes Fisk
 Harriet Sophia Hale
 Mary Rollins, wife of Nathan Rollins
 Roxana Waldo Strong
 June 24 Mrs. Susan Kimball
 Emily Jane Bliss
 Agnes Minerva Long, aged 11
 Aug. 20 Frances Stevens, by letter from the Methodist
 Church
 Sept. 2 Robert McCormick
 #Jerusha McCormick, his wife, by letter
 from the Church in Clarendon.
 Died 1858
 Ethan Judd
 Martin Henry Freeman
 Elisabeth Page
 1839 Jan. 6 Hannibal Porter
 Oliver Allen
 Olivia Allen, his wife
 Jan. 29 Henrietta French, from the church in Lowell,
 Mass.
 July 7 #Emily Fay- now Mrs. S. Foot

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1839 July 14 Horace T. White) By letter from the Church
Lorrain L. White) in Castleton
- Aug. 4 Ann H. Berry, by letter from the Church in
Ware Village, Mass.
- Oct. 6 Lorinda Rice From the Church in Castleton
- Dec. 25 Moses Perkins) Received by letter
Huldah Perkins, his wife) from the Church
Samuel Clark) in Clarendon
Arosina Clark, his wife)
- 1840 Jan. 5 Mary Curtis
- May 7 Moses Curtis, from the Church, Pine St. Boston
- June 7 Stephen Fenn) from W. Rutland
Betsey Fenn, his wife)
Sarah Ann Fenn, his daughter
- July 5 Henry W. Porter
- July 29 #Hannah Freeman
- Sept. Deacon Jared Long) From the Church in
Martha Long, his wife) Highgate, Vt.
- 1841 Jan. 14 Mrs. Lucy Randall, from the Pres. Church,
Cambridge, N.Y.
- April 23 Mrs. Harriet A. Everson, from the Church
In Essex, Vt.
- Nov. 22 Lucinda Pratt, from the Cong. Church, New
Ipswich, N.H.
- Dec. 15 George F. Ruggles, from the Church, Middleby,
Vt.
- Dec. 31 Mrs. Betsey P. Wheelock, from the Church,
Sandgate, Vt.
- Dec. 31 Mrs. Abigail Gibson, from the Church,
Clarendon, Vt.
- 1842 Aug. 10 Mrs. Julia Ann Hodges, Rec'd by letter from
the Church in Chester, Vt.

EAST PARISH CHURCH RECORDS

Book 11 page 291

ADMISSIONS

1843 1869

- 1843 Jan. 1 Ellen Caroline Barrett
 March 5 Franklin Long
 Rhoda Long
 Mary Harkness
 May 7 Lucius C. Wright
 Naomi Wright
 Samuel Brewer
 Elizabeth French
 Julia Ann Cleaveland
 Mary Ann Post
 Simeon Dana Post
 Alfred Long
 Helen Strong
 July 2 Rebecca Edson Williams
 Oct. 30 Sarah Jane Pierpoint from the Pres. Ch.
 Lansingburgh, N.Y. (Pierpont)
 Nov. 5 Susan Pierpoint (Pierpont)
 Dec. 29 Robert Hopkins, by letter from the Church
 Avon, Ohio
 1844 Feb. 1 Electa Greeno (Mrs. Eli Farmer) by letter
 from Ch. Malone, N.Y.
 March 4 Moses King &
 Eunice, his wife, by letter from Ch., Middleton
 May 5 Julia Page
 Dec. 22 Francis Bow, deceased June 12, 1847
 1845 Dec. 15 Sarah Hale, from the Church in Brandon
 1846 July 12 Sarah Beaman Ruggles
 Aug. 26 Eliakim Cheney)
 Rosena Cheney) By letter from the Fourth
 Rosena Curtiss) Presbyterian Church,
 Mary Cheney) Troy, N.Y.

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1847 April 11 Roswell E. Allen, by letter from Cong. Ch'h
East Poultney
- Dec. Mrs. Violetta Terrill, by letter from Cong.
Church, Middletown, Vt.
Mrs. Susan Edgerton, from Con. Ch., Windsor,
Vt., by letter
- 1848 March 15 Mrs. Anna Hodges) By letter from Cong. Ch.
Mrs. Mary Ann Foot) Clarendon, Vt.
- April 28 Eliza Foot, by letter from Cong. Ch., Castle-
ton, Vt.
- April 30 Charles Ebenezer Barnes B
Charles Page
Campbell Humphrey King
George Brown
George Hiram Cheney
Cynthia Frances Page
Isabella Maria Brown
Jane Matilda Royce (All)
Huldah Priscilla Clark By
Malintha Arosina Clark Profession
Louisa Mary Judd B
Laura Gould B
- July 7 Henry Hayward) By letter from Con.
Susan Hayward, his wife) Ch., Clarendon, Vt.
- July 9 LaFayette Dikeman B On
Clement Lorin Curtis B Profession
Julia Pierpoint (Pierpont)
- 1849 May 6 Elisabeth A. Cook, By profession
- July 1 Mr. Orrick L. Robbins, by letter from Ch'h
in Vergennes
Mrs. Harriet Glynn, by Profession
- Aug. 31 Henry O. Perkins, from the Church in
Clarendon & his wife
Mrs. M. E. Perkins, from the Ch'h in East
Poultney
- Oct. 17 Silas Aiken, Pastor &
Sophia P. Aiken, from the Park St. Church
Boston, Mass.
- Nov. 4 Susan Endicott Aiken, by Profession

ADMISSIONS

- 1849 Nov. 21 Mr. Jonathan Steadman &
Mrs. Mary L. Steadman, his wife from Cong.
Ch'h in Orwell, Vt.
- 1850 Feby. 20 Mr. Edwin R. Fay from the Mt. Vernon Church,
Boston, Mass.
Mr. Gilbert C. Metcalf and
Mrs. Almira Metcalf, his wife, from the M.
Episcopal Ch'h in Castleton, Vt.
- March 3 Robert Boardman Barney
Joseph Boardman Barney (All)
Lewis Meacham Curtis
Sarah Jane Himes By
Mary Ann Cheeney Profession
- May 5 Mary Reynolds Page) By Profession
Sarah E. Farmer)
- July 7 Mrs. Sophia Perkins, on Profession
- June 28 Mrs. Ellen Lee Osgood, by letter from Ch'h
in Craftsbury
- Sept. Mrs. Frances Hall, by letter from the Ch'h
in Castleton, Vt.
Mrs. Asa Keith) By transfer
Mrs. Laura E. Keith)
- 1851 March 2 Lawrence Edward Rivard) By profession
Mary Elisabeth Aiken)
- April Alvin F. Spencer, by letter
- May 21 Nathan E. Hayes, restored from Excommunication
- May 4 Mary E. Long &) by profession
Clark L. Long)
- Aug. 20 Henry Hitchcock &
Mrs. Martha A. Hitchcock, by letter from
Ch'h in Deerfield, Mass.
- Oct. 15 Mrs. Elias G. Long, wife of Luman Long. By
transfer from Ch'h in Orwell,
Vt.
- Nov. 15 Simon H. Davis &
Sarah M. his wife, by transfer of relation
from the Methodist Episc. Ch'h
- Dec. 19 Miss Miriam Huse, by transfer from Meth.
Episc. Church

ADMISSIONS

- 1852 Jan'y. 4 Mrs. Sarah A. Stewart) On profession
Mr. Henry Kingman)
- Feb. 18 Mrs. Harriet M. Porter, transf. from Ch'h
W. Rutland
- March 7 Cloe M. Barney, by profession. Dis.
- May 1 John Cook &
Sarah J. Cook, his wife, from the Presby-
terian Chh. in Troy, N.Y.
- Sept. 4 Mrs. Sarah L. Clark, from Cong. Ch. in Weston, Vt.
- Nov. 7 Miss Harriet M. Wood, by profession. Dis.
- Dec. 17 Received this day
Mr. Samuel W. Ellsworth) By transfer
Mrs. Eleanor Ellsworth) from Cong. Chh.
Miss Sophia Ellsworth &) Windsor,
Mrs. Kesiah Drake) Conn.
- 1853 March Mrs. Rhoda Huse, Tr. from the M.E. Ch'h
in Waterbury. Dis.
- May Mrs. N.E. Hayes, Tr. from the Cong. Chh. in
W. Rutland
- June 24 Charles S. Adkins &) Tr. from the Cong. Chh
Harriet P. Adkins) in Burlington
- Sept. 2 Mr. John B. Kilburn) by transfer, from Ch'h's
Mrs. J.B. Kilburn) in Medway & Wrentham, Ms.
- Nov. 4 Leverett Jackson Chatterton, tr. Chh. West
Rutland
Almira Brewer, Tr. Chh. Tinnmouth, Vt.
- 1854 March 5 Mrs. Sarah C. Barney) on Prof.
Miss Mary C. Allen)
Miss Emily Eggleston, by transfer from 1st
Chh. in Lowell, Ms.
- July 2 George L. Mussey On profession
- Nov. 3 Miss Sarah Penfield) by transfer
Mr. James B. Kirkaldie) of
Mrs. Louvira Kirkaldie) relations

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

- 1855 Jany. 5 John Hutchinson)
 Mrs. Phoebe Hutchinson) by transfer
 Mrs. Sarah E. Brown (dis.)) of
 Mrs. Cornelia W. Canning) relations
- March 2 Lyman Strong & Mrs.
 Anna Strong, his wife, transf. from Cleveland
 Ohio Dis.
- May #Joseph Gaskill, trans. from Chh. in Clarendon, Vt.
- July 1 Daniel Kimball, trans. from the Chh. Burlington,
 Vt.
- Aug. Harriet Daniels, by transfer from Keene, N.H.
- Sept. 2 Harriet Cheeney, on profession
- Nov. 2 Mrs. Aletta Cheeney, by transfer from Chh.
 Clarendon
- 1856 Jan. 6 Mr. J.H. Bowman) from Cong. Chh.
 Mrs. Sarah J. Bowman) Vergenne, Vt.
- Jany. 18 Mr. Benning K. Abbott, from Cong. Ch'h in
 Weston, Vt.
- March 2 Dr. David E. Page &
 Mrs. Mary J. Page by transfer from 1 Chh
 in Shoreham, Vt.
- May 4 Stephen G. Staley, on profession
 Mrs. Barbara A. Staley by transfer
 Mrs. Elizabeth G. Cole by transfer
- May 16 Mrs. Ellen M. Parker, by transfer from
 Mtville, Ct. Dis.
- July 6 Abby A. Wood
 Frances D. Sommers On
 Melissa P. Giddings
 Sydney W. Curtis Profession
 Eliza B. Curtis Dis.
 Susan C. Edgerton
 Mary A. Taylor
 Mary E. Daniels
 Caroline K. Daniels
 Sarah S. Jewett
 #Julia A. Williams
- Sept. 3 William H.A. Gould, on profession

CHURCH ADMISSIONS

1856 Nov. 9 Edson S. Hull by letter
 Eliza P. Hull on profession
 Selah Thomas)
 Mrs. Elis. S. Thomas) By letter
 Newton Kellogg)

Dec. 18 Wm. P. Merriam
 Armenia Merriam By letter
 Martha E. Merriam

1857 March 1 Samuel Tirrell) on prof.
 Susan M. Tirrell)

June 26 Henry E. Bostwick
 Mrs. Sophia Bostwick by trans.

July 3 Miss Mary Ann Penfield)
 #Betsy Penfield (died)) trans.
 Almy Penfield)

Sept. 4 Benjn. Cheeny
 Mrs. Mary Cheeny
 Mrs. Sarah S. Hastings
 George H. Cheeny By
 Philip Edgerton
 Mrs. Mary Ann Edgerton
 Mrs. Jane A. Stoddard & transfer
 Mrs. Harriet Patterson

Sept. 6 #William E.C. Stoddard) On profession
 John B. Reynolds)

Nov. 1 Ellen M. Reynolds, by profession

1858 Jany. 3 Lizzie L. Cheeney)
 Emma Barrett) on profession

March 5 Dr. E.V.N. Harwood) By
 #Mrs. Hester Harwood) transfer

March 7 Myron S. Clark
 Mrs. Marion Brown on profession
 Miss Eleanor T. Brown

April 30 Austin C. Baldwin by transfer
 Alpheus Higgins) By transfer
 Mrs. Rebecca Higgins)

May 10 Wm. A. Maxwell
 Mary A. Maxwell
 David H. Maxwell by transfer

ADMISSIONS

1858	May	2	Susan E. Hayward	
			Carrie W. Dyer	
			Ellen C. Merriam	
			Daniel W. Squier	
	July	4	John B. Page	
			Henry Fillmore	
			Clara J. Squier	
			Lamira Fillmore	
			Verlina C. Tirrell	
			Margaret S. Hutchinson	
			Anna L. Hopkins	
			Luthery Pratt	
			Henry W. Kingsley	
			William J. Brown	
			Alvin H. Williams	
			Oliver H. Higgins	
			Harriet A. Higgins	on profession
			Catharine L. Danforth	of
	Sept.	1	Sally Barney	their faith
			Horace G. Clark	
			John Wm. Thomas	
	Sept.	5	Henry W. Cheeney	on profession
			Roderic Dhu Morehouse	
	Nov.	3	William A. Mussey	on profession
			Clara J. Williams	
	Nov.	7	Elisa Littlefield	on profession
			Moses P. Kingsley	
			Edward H. Randall	
	June	4	Clement L. Miner, Jr.	
1859	Jan.	2	Joel M. Haven	By transfer
			Mrs. Harriet M. Haven	of relation
			Mrs. Mary S. Bagley	
	March	4		
	June	6	Mary Cheeney Hale	
	July	1	Emily Jane Pratt	By transfer of
			Phila Maria Hayward	relation
			Lydia S. Hodges	
	Nov.	4	Helen Maria Camp	By transfer
			Emma L. Edgerton	
	Dec.	30	Charles E. Taylor	
			William C. Miller	on profession
			Moses Hawks	
			James B. Miller	By transfer
			Willys Hodges	
			George E. Jones	
			Ann Janet Engrem	
			Elizabeth Denio	
1860	July	2	#Ziba Tirrell	
			Mrs. Mary A. Haskell	
			#Mrs. Emily Clapp	
			Edwin N. Merriam	By transfer

ADMISSIONS

1858	July	2	Mrs. Julia A. Merriam		
			#Mrs. Olivia G. Hawkes	By transfer	
			Mrs. Helen M. Chandler		
	July	4	Mary Frances Edgerton		
			Benja. R. Greenough		
			George R. Hall		
			William Bayres		
			Moses J. Perkins		
			Eliza L. Duncan		
			Medora V. H. Greenough		
			Mira P. Fisher	On profession	
			Ellen F. Higgins		
			#Walter R. White		
			Phineas K. Osgood		
			Mary C. Hayward		
			Seraph L. White		
	Sept.	3	Oscar Brown	By transfer	
			#Martha Brown		
	Sept.	5	James Bayres, Jr.	On profession	
	Nov.	5	Mrs. Elizabeth B. Chatterton	By transfer	
	Nov.	7	Francis P. O'Neil	Dismissed	
			Charlotte S. Farmer	On profession	
			Helen A. Farmer		
1859	Jan.	2	John C. Thompson	On profession	
			Harriet Thompson		
	March	4	Sarah M. Marsh,	by transfer	
	July	1	Abner E. Frink	By transfer of	
			Florella G. Frink	relation	
	Nov.	4	Mrs. Sally Bracket,	by transfer	
	Dec.	30	Mrs. Mary E. Giddings		
			Henry C. Wood		
			Mrs. Jane M. Wood		
			Charles C. Lee	By transfer	
			Mrs. Eveline A. Lee		
			Charles H. Thurston		
1860	May	4	Paul Peterson	Dis.	
			Mrs. Peterson	Dis.	
			Mrs. Evangeline T. Hill	By transfer	
			Mrs. Cornelia L. Moore		
			Miss Sarah A. Mussey		

ADMISSIONS

1860	May	6	William H. Pettis, on profession	
	June	29	Mrs. Esther P. Morse	
			Mrs. Eliza Hudson	Dis.
			Benjn. F. Peterson By transfer	Dis.
			Julia H. Peterson	Dis.
	Augt.	31	Mrs. Mary Boynton, by transfer	
	Nov.	2	Mrs. Harriet Barrett, by transfer	
1861	May	3	Mrs. Betsey Thompson From Ch'h. Bridgewater, Vt. by transfer	
	July	5	Mrs. Julia A. Osgood) Mrs. Nancy Walters)	By transfer
	Nov.	1	Mrs. Harriet Olmstead) Miss Marion H. Porter) George C. Foster)	By transfer
1862	Jan.	3	Aaron R. Fuller & Margaret J. Fuller, his wife, by Transfer	
	Feb.	28	Christopher M. Davy) Narcissa Davy, his wife)	By transfer
	May	2	Mrs. Isabella E. Gibb) Mrs. Charlotte Howe)	By transfer from Hinesburg
	May	4	Mrs. Mary U. Fish-- by profession	
	Oct.	31	William M. Field) Mrs. Minerva K. Field) Mrs. Mary W. Paine)	by transfer
1863	Jan.	2	James Merrell	By transfer
	Feb.	26	Mrs. E. A. Chapin) Mrs. Hannah Freeman)	By transfer
	May	3	Chloe Long) Wm. R. Page)	On profession
1864	Jan.	1	Mrs. Amanda K. Joy Transfer Mrs. Hiram Cheney-- transfer Mr. Solomon P. Giddings Mrs. Parmelia P. Ty Transfer Miss Jennie Davy Profession	Died

ADMISSIONS

1864	July	1	Miss Mary Curtis Mrs. John J. Haynes Mrs. Stephen Trowbridge Miss Emma Cook Mr. Henry Farmer	(All) by Profession
	Sept.	1	Mrs. J. T. Stinson) Mrs. Bourne)	By profession
1865	Jany.	1	Henry L. Stillson) Mr. Chas. Garfield) Miss Mary H. Gibb)	Transfer
	March	1	Miss Mary N. Reynolds) Mr. Edward T. Reynolds) Mrs. Mary Reynolds) Mr. Wm. H. Reynolds)	Transfer
			Mr. Norman Jenks) Mrs. Amelia Jenks) Mr. Joel M. Haven) Mrs. Maria M. Haven)	Transfer
	May	1	Mr. John P. Page) Miss Rest Perkins) Mrs. Ellen D. Vaughn)	Profession
			Mr. George H. Reed) Mrs. Sarah M. Soule) Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Hill)	Transfer
			Mrs. Jessie Gleg Robertson) now Mrs. Harrison Soule) Mr. Phillip Edgerton) Mrs. Mary M. Edgerton)	Transfer
	July	1	Miss Jane Bloomer) Mr. & Mrs. Joel E. Haven)	Letter
1866	Jany.	1	Mrs. M. Gertrude Allen) Mr. Edmund G. Mason) Mrs. Oril R. Pierce)	Letter
	March	1	Mrs. Jane E. Brown)	Letter
	May	1	Mrs. Francis E. Dunn) Mrs. Fanny P. Goulding) Mrs. Hattie P. G. Davis)	By letter

ADMISSIONS

1866	May	1	Mr. Joseph H. Goulding Miss Mary A. Wood Miss Emily F. Giddings Mr. Francis G. Clark Mrs. Harriet N. Clark	(All) by Profession
	July	1	Mr. Harrison Soule) Mr. Russel Dorr) Mrs. N. P. Simons)	By profession
			Mrs. A. F. Davis	By letter
	Sept.	1	Mr. Henry Francis Fields Mrs. Anna L. Fields Mrs. Frankie M. Kingsley Mrs. Eliza S. Bowman Miss Caddie A. Eastman Miss Julia P. Pease (in pencil)	(All) on profession of Faith
	Nov.	1	Charles W. Page) Charles P. Harris) Susan P. Harris)	On profession
			Mr. Amos C. Bates Mrs. Sarah Bates Miss Ann Russell Miss L. Maria Eayres	(All) by Letter
1867	Jan.	1	Sidney W. Rowell Austin Duane Baldwin Sarah Jacobs Hall	All on profession
			Marion B. Rowell	By letter
	March	1	Caroline Long Caroline Elizabeth Mussey Mary Cordelia Wilson Hattie P. Kingsley	All on Profession
			Salome Oster Sarah Edford (Valiquette) George A. Merrill Caroline D. Merrill Mary E. Cramton	All by Letter
	May	1	Mrs. Oril K. Willis Mrs. Ruth Frost Mrs. Eliza D. Nicholson Miss Stella A. Nicholson	All by Letter

ADMISSIONS

- 1867 May 1 Mrs. Eliza Jane Ferguson
Miss Ellen Burke Pratt
Miss Harriett Sophia Aiken
Sept. 6 Miss Sarah Prentiss Ruggles
Miss Jennie Maria Perkins
Mr. John A. Barney
Mrs. Emmeline P. Barney
Mr. Charles R. Hayward
Mr. Hiram S. Uttley
Miss Louisa Phebe Birdsall
Mrs. Ann Josephine Otis
1869 Jan. 1 Mr. Anthony M. Michael By
Mr. Dunham G. Burt Profession
Mr. Edward D. Page
Miss Mary A. Grixton
Mr. Otis W. Currier
Miss Carry Ladd
Miss Oriana R. Spaulding
Mrs. Hannah M. Mead
- July 1 Mary Louisa Perkins)
Eliza Bates) By Profession
- July 27 Mr. Judah Dana)
Mrs. Judah Dana) By letter
- Sept. 1 Mr. George Preston Sheldon) By profession
Mr. John B. Mailhiott)
Miss Mary L. Sheldon By letter
- Nov. 1 Mr. Sherburn Hutchins)
Mrs. Sherburn Hutchins) By letter
Mrs. A.M. Pierce)
- 1868 Jany. 1 Mr. Thomas MacLaughlin)
Mr. Harvey Pritchard) By Letter
Mrs. Jerusha Pritchard)
Mrs. Lizzie Thurston)
- March 1 Mrs. Marrietta E. Franklin)
Mrs. Esther A. Cheney) By letter
William H. G. Dow By profession
Martin H. Freeman (in pencil)
- July 1 Mrs. Emeroy C. Giddings)
Mr. H.E. Adams) By letter
Mrs. M. D. Adams)

ADMISSIONS

- 1868 July 1 Mr. Seneca M. Dorr) By assent to Covenant
Mrs. Julia M. Dorr) of Faith
- 1868 Sept. 6 Mr. C. C. Dewey) By letter
Mrs. Edwin R. Merriam)
- Nov. 6 Miss Zulma DeLacy Dorr)
Miss Jennie Ann Norton)
Mrs. Elizabeth Huntton) By profession
- 1869 Jan. 1 N. V. Brooks, by letter from Cong. Ch.,
New Ipswich, N.H.
Mrs. Elizabeth Orms, by letter from Cong. Ch.
Westhaven, Vt.
- Nov. 13 Mr. Ezra R. Farrar, by letter from Cal. Cong.
Ch., Fitchburgh, Mass.
Mrs. Ezra R. Farrar, by letter from Cal. Cong.
Ch., Fitchburgh, Mass.
- 1869 Feb. 28 Mrs. E.A. Waller, by letter from 1st Pres.
Ch., San Francisco, Cal.
- July 29 Mr. Barzillai Davenport, by letter from Cong.
Ch., Brandon, Vt.
- Nov. 5 Rev. A.G. Pease, by letter from Cong. Ch.,
Norwich, Vt.
- 1869 Jan. 10 Mrs. Ann G. Pease, by letter from Cong. Ch.,
Norwich, Vt.
- Jan. 23 Mrs. Ann G. Pease, by letter from Cong. Ch.,
Norwich, Vt.
- April 23 Mrs. Maria Hoyt died
- April 15 John P. Merriam to the Cong. Ch. in
Harwich, Mass.
- May 17 Mrs. Harriet Mellick to the Cong. Ch. in
Cambridge, N.Y.
- June 2 Mrs. Loretta A. Walker to the Cong. Ch.
in East Greenboro, Vt.
- July 3 Recommended-Ephraim P. Parsons
- Aug. 21 Recommended-Andrew Moore to the Cong. Ch.
in West Rutland
- Sept. 7 Lucina Elmore, dismissed to the Pres. Ch.
in Mitchell, N.Y.
- Sept. 25 Am. Hale, Jr. & Grace his wife dismissed
to the Presbyterian Church in
Haver, N.Y.

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS of

Church Members

March 14, 1833

- 1833 April 25 Thaddeus Terril & Lydia, his wife to the
Con. Ch., Middletown, Vt.
- May 6 Thaddeus Curtis to the Con. Ch. in
Castleton, Vt.
- June 17 Damaris Sheldon to the Con. Ch. in
Brooklyn, Ohio
- Sept. Hannah H. Chapman to the Pres. Ch., Essex,
N.Y.
- Nov. 13 Jonathan Dike, Jr., to the Cong. Ch. in
Pittsford, Vt.
- 1834 Feb. 28 Franklin Henry to the Meth. Ch.
- May 27 Mary T. McMurphy to the Pres. Ch. Derry,
N.H.
- Dec. 10 William Kilburn & Eliza his wife to the
Con. Ch. Temple, Maine
- 1835 Jan. 10 Mrs. Squier died
- Jan. 23 Joseph Warren Turner & his wife to the
Con. Ch. in Cambridge, N.Y.
- April 13 Mrs. Maria Hoyt died
- April 15 John P. Merriam to the Con. Ch. in
Harwich, Mass.
- May 17 Mrs. Harriet McLellan to the Con. Ch. in
Cambridge, N.Y.
- June 2 Mrs. Lucretia A. Walker to the Con. Ch.
in East Brattleboro, Vt.
- July 3 Excommunicated--Ephraim P. Parsons
- Aug. 21 Dismissed, Andrew Moore to the Con. Ch.
in West Rutland
- Sept. 7 Lucina Emmons, dismissed to the Pres. Ch.
in Whitehall, N.Y.
- Sept. 25 Asa Hale, Jr. & Chloe his wife dismissed
to the Presbyterian Church in
Essex, N.Y.

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1835 Sept. 28 Martha Foster, dismissed to the Congregational Church in Lowell, Mass.
- Oct. 4 James A. Tenney dismissed to the Con. Ch. 1 in Amherst, Mass.
- Oct. 19 William T. Knowlton & Rhona his wife dismissed to the Pres. Church, Franklin Mills, Ohio
- Dec. 29 Horace T. White & Lydia Larain his wife dismissed to the Congregational Church in Castleton
- 1836 Feb. 1 Clarissa Maria Hickock, formerly Greeno to the Pres. Ch., Troy, Penn.
- Feb. 18 Died Caroline R. Hatch
- April 13 Luke H. Whitcomb & Abigail, his wife, dismissed to the Cong. Ch. in Brandon
- April 29 Excommunicated Charlotte Ormsbee
- July 23 Mary Ann Fenton (Mrs. Skinner) to the Pres. Ch., Horse Heads, Tioga Co., N.Y.
- Aug. 19 Moses Curtis, dismissed to the Church in Pine Street, Boston
Jemima Kimball dismissed to the Cong. Ch. in Whiting, Vt.
- Oct. 4 William E. Andrus to the Church in Middlebury
- Dec. 21 John W. Hooker & Jerusha his wife to the Church in Chicago, Ill.
- Dec. 30 Peter Nailor & Nancy his wife to the Pres. Church in Malden, Ulster Co., New York
- 1837 Feb. 3 George W. Buck & Nancy his wife to the Bethel Free Presbyterian Ch. at Troy
- Dr. Horace Green to the Duane St. Ch. N.Y.
- Died Jared C. Barditt
- March 2 Wm. P. Sage dismissed to the Church in Athens, Ga.
- May 13 R.H. Waller, Esq. & Elizabeth his wife to the Pres. Ch., Detroit, Mich.

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

1837 June 21 Sarah H. Knowlton, dismissed to the Church
at Franklin Mills, Ohio

July 30 Died Mrs. Shaw

Aug. 14 Julia Rockwood, dismissed to the Church in
Johnson, Vt.

— Aug. 17 John & Tryphena Shaw, Jerusha Shaw & Sarah
Shaw, dismissed to the Church in
Bellarbor, Michigan

Aug. 30 Died Sarah Darrow Patterson

Sept. 18 Lucy L. Barney, dismissed to the Pres. Ch.
Lower Sanduskey, Ohio

Oct. 16 Eleanor S. Page dismissed to the Pres. Church
Kent, Michigan

Oct. 24 Emily Fenton, dismissed to the First Congre-
gational Church in Lowell, Mass.

Sept. Died, Mrs. Heman Spafford
Died, Mr. William Wright

Oct. 27 Died, Mrs. Betsey Butman

x Dec. 26 Jerome B. Towslee died

1838 Feb. 12 Dismissed, Nancy M. Pratt (Mrs. Miner) to
the Church in Cornwall, Vt.

Feb. 21 Lydia Ann Wurthing dismissed to the Methodist
Church. Miss W. died in April
following

March 18 Jane Fenton excommunicated by uniting with
the Baptist Church without a letter

April 15 Mrs. Seth Fenton excommunicated by uniting with
the Baptist Church without a letter

May 4 Betsey F. Ladd, dismissed to the Con. Ch. in
Castleton

June 14 Sophia Flagg dismissed to the Presbyterian
Church, Stockton, Chataqua Co.
N.Y.

June 16 Died Issachar Reed, aged 79

June 17 Died, Mrs. Rufus Long

Aug. 12 Died Abigail Osgood

Aug. 15 Henry Ruggles, excommunicated by uniting with
Swedenborgians without letter.

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1838 Sept. 21 Alzina Dickinson, formerly Adams, dismissed
to the Church in Westminster
- Oct. 16 Mrs. Jefferson Barnes, dis. to the Church
Fair Haven
- Nov. 3 Julia Ann Hodges, wife of Rev. Silas, dis.
to the Church in Chester, Vt.
- 1839 Feb. 9 Calvin Frink, Lydia L. his wife, Mary E.
and Eliza A., his daughters
dismissed to the Church in
Greenbay, Michigan
- Jan. 29 Narcissa Hawley formerly (Narcissa O.
Gould) to the Church in
Mimi (?) Michigan
- April 8 Joseph Warren Littlefield, dis. to the
Church in Millbury, Mass.
- April 11 Nahum Goddard, Sally his wife and Lorinda
his daughter to the Church in
Rochester, Vt.
- Nov. 9 Henry Page to the Pres. Church, Mt. Carmel,
Ill.
- Nov. 16 Mrs. Phineas Smith to the Pres. Church in
Albany
- Dec. 19 Excommunicated, Nathan E. Mayes
- 1840 Feb. 13 Hannah A. Harris dismissed to the Church
at Oberlin
- April 21 Robert Goddard & May M. his wife dis. to
the Church in Rochester
- April 27 Orra Draper, dis. to the Ch. in Brandon, Vt.
- May 9 David Hale, dis. to the Methodists, Seneca
Falls, N.Y.
- May 20 Frances L. Stevens dis. to the Meth. Ch.
Church St. Boston
- May 25 Dr. G.W. Robertson (or Robinson) dis. to
the Church in Pittsford
- May 25 Phebe Platt (Spafford) to the Church in
Clarendon
- May 25 Died Irene Hayes, wife of Nathan E.

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1840 July 3 Susan E. Whitcomb dis. to the Church,
Concord, Mass.
- July 11 Wm. A. Dana dis. to the Ch. Brandon
- Nov. 29 R.S. Elkins, dis. to the Church, Ravenna,
Portage Co., Ohio
- Nov. 29 Harriet Long, wife of Harvey dis. to the
Con. Church, Lockport, N.Y.
- 1841 Jan. 9 James B. Kirkaldie dis. to the 1 Pres.
Church, Bristol, Lapine Co,
Michigan
- March 22 Lorinda Rice (or Lucinda or Lovinda)
(Mrs. Ira Ormsbee) dis. to
the Church East Poultney
- March 22 Died Thankful Wheelock
- May 15 Thomas H. Bailey dis. to the 1st Pres.
Ch. Lansingburgh, Mich.
- May 17 Mrs. Sybil Towslee & William A. Towslee
Trans. to the Church Mid., Vt.
- July 21 Julia Towslee, dis. to the Pres. Church
in Southport, Wisconsin
- July 21 Mabel Strong, Mrs. Allen dis. to the
Con. Ch. Stockbridge, Vt.
- Oct. 20 Samuel Towslee, dis. to the Ch., Middlebury
Vt.
- Oct. 20 Sarah Jane Pierpoint to the Pres. Church,
Lansingburgh
- Oct. 31 May Knight to the Methodist Church
- Dec. 11 Deceased Simeon Post 88
- 1842 Feb. 17 Dismissed to the Pres. Ch., Akron, Ohio
Mrs. Sophronia Bierce or Pierce ?
Ladd
- March 16 Excommunicated, Ann Packard
- April 2 Dis. Mrs. Ann H. Edson (Berry) to the
Pres. Ch., Whitehall, N.Y.
- April 2 Deceased Ephraim Jackson 83
- May 2 Dismissed Henry Martin to the Tabernacle Ch.,
N.Y.
- May 2 Deceased Mrs. Emily Foot

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1842 June 3 Deceased J.D. Butler
 June 7 Dismissed Loraine M. Knight to Pres. Ch.
 Troy, N.Y.
 June 27 Lucius Bragg to the Con. Ch., Poultney
 July Deceased Mrs. Theodotia Parsons
 Sept. 17 Dismissed Harriet P. Atkins to the Pres.
 Ch., Oxford, N.Y.
 Sept. 17 Deceased Mrs. Spafford---- 90
 Sept. 17 Mrs. Julia Hopkins
 Dec. 26 Dismissed Ann Page (Mrs. Pease) to the
 Church in Pittsford
 Dec. 26 Excommunicated Albert Knowlton
 Dec. 30 Sophia Moore (Mrs. Bailey) dis. to Church
 West Rutland
- 1843 March 21 Mrs. Celinda W. Butman, dis. to the Pres.
 Ch., Rochester, N.Y.
 March 29 John Cook, dis. to 1st Pres. Ch., Troy, N.Y.
 April 5 Adaline Reed, dis. to the Pres. Ch.
 Milwaukie.
 April 10 Helen Fay Robinson to the 2 Pres. Ch.,
 Albany--- Dr. Sprague
 May 6 Juliana Dealand, dis. to the Ch. West
 Rutland

(above five members recorded in Book II-- pg. 363)

THE FOLLOWING is RECORDED in BOOK II -- page 363

- 1843 June 13 Mrs. Mary & Harriet Mallard to the Pres.
 Ch. 3th Ave., N.Y.
 July 6 Luseba Longley & Mary Ann Longley to the
 Church in Brandon
 Sept. 20 Mrs. Huntoon (Eliza Shaw) to the Church
 in Cuttingsville
 Oct. 29 Miss Loisa Richardson to the Pres. Ch., New
 Lisbon, Ohio, Columbiana Co.
 Oct. 25 James Butman & his wife)
 Wm. W. Bailey & his wife) Excommunicated
 Truman Moulthrop)
 Josiah Dunham Green)

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1844 Jan. 16 Moses Gilbert &) Dis. to the Ch.
Mary Ann, his wife) Brandon
- Jan. 17 Lyman Long----- Excommunicated
- Feb. 7 Edward Burnham, dismissed to the Methodist Ch.
- July 8 Emily Hale Esty to the Pres. Ch., Granville
N.Y.
- Nov. 12 Miss Sarah Hale, dis. to the 1st Pres. Ch.
St. Louis
- Dec. 22 Elizabeth Page Winslow-- dis. to the Church
in Pittsford
- 1845 April 7 Israel Cook Excommunicated
- Sept. 17 Elmina Hale dismissed and received to any
Christian Church where she may
reside
- Oct. 1 Nathaniel Gould, his wife Rachel
& Mary Ann Fuller, her daughter dis. to
the Church in Westminster, Vt.
- Oct. 29 Dr. Joel Green & his wife Sarah R. dis. to
the Pres. Ch., Whitehall, N.Y.
- Dec. 29 Sarah Ann Long, dis. to the Church in
Highgate, Vt.
- 1846 Jan. 30 George F. Douglass, dis. to the Central
Ch., Boston
- Feb. 18 Samuel Brewer)
Robert Hopkins) Excommunicated
- 1847 June 17 Loren Barnes, dis. to the Yale College Ch.
- Dec. 15 Horace Barnes, dis. to the Pres. Ch.,
Bloomington, Ill.
- 1848 March 15 Mrs. Mary Rollins, Dis. to Cong. Ch., Elk
Grove, Cook Co., Illinois
- April Mrs. Ann B. Whitecomb, dis. to Cong. Ch.
Underhill, Vt.
- June 28 Calvin R. Davis, dis. to Cong. Ch., Chester,
Vt.

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1849 May 16 Mrs. Sarah B. Mitchell, dis. to Ch. in Wallingford
- June 10 Mrs. Parmelia L. Rockwell (Long) dis. to Church in Pittsfield
- Aug. 31 Miss Helen M. Gould to the 1st Presbyterian Ch'h, Detroit
- Oct. 17 Anthony Willis to the Cong. Ch., Massina, N.Y.
- 1850 Feb. 20 Mr. Horace T. White & Mrs. Laurain L. White his wife, dis. to the 2nd. Cong. Ch. in Bennington, Vt.
- Dec. 18 Mrs. Sarah B. Bradley (Ruggles) was dismissed to the Central Ch., New Haven, Ct. under the pastoral care of Rev. Dr. Bacon
- 1851 Feb. 19 Daniel Squiers
Daniel Shaw Squiers &
Clara Squiers, dismissed & recommended to the Cong. Ch., in Hubbardton, Vt.
- May 21 Nathan E. Hayes was dismissed & recommended to the Ch'h in West Rutland
- Oct. Mrs. Emily H. Estey, dis. to Old South Church in Worcester, Mass.
- 1853 Harriet M. Wood to the M.E. Church, Lowell
Mr. Lucius Wright &) dismissed to-----
Mrs. Naomi Wright)
Edward L. Rivard, dismissed to Cong. Ch. Canada
- 1854 Miss Mirriana Huse to M.E. Ch'h in Waterbury, Vt.
- Nov. 17 Mr. Benj. F. Long to the Cong. Ch'h of Elida, Ill.
- 1855 Jan. 5 Mrs. Caroline Kellogg (Cheeney) to Cong. Ch'h, Pittsford
- April 1 Joseph B. Barney & Mrs. Mary C. Barney, his wife dis. to Cong. Ch'h of Wisconsin

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1855 April 6 Mrs. Mary C. Newton (Allen) dis. to
Salem Ch'h, Boston, Dr. E.
Beecher, Pastor
- May Elizabeth H. Cook, dis. to M.E. Ch'h
Rutland
- June 22 Edwin R. Fay, dis. to Cong. Ch'h
Washington Heights, N. York City
- July 20 Mrs. Elisabeth B. Parmele (Brown) dis.
to the Presbyterian Ch'h in
Greenbush, N.Y.
- Oct. 19 Mrs. Glee M. Webster (Barney) dis. to M.E.
Ch'h
- Oct. 19 Gilbert C. Metcalf & Almira Metcalf, dis.
to Cong. Ch'h, Pittsford, Vt.
- Dec. 21 Charles S. Adkins & Harriet P. Adkins, dis.
to Cong. Ch. in Concord, Mass.
- Dec. 21 George H. Cheeney, dis. to Ch'h in West
Rutland
- 1856 Henry Hitchcock and Martha A. Hitchcock,
dis. to Galesburg, Ill
Rhoda Huse, dis. to 2nd. Ch'h Dorchester,
Mass.
- 1857 March 13 Asa and Laura E. Keith, dis. to Minneapolis
M.T.
Henry Kingman, dis. to the Cong. Ch'h in
Lanesboro, Mass.
Cornelia W. Canning to Ch'h in----- Mass.
- June 21 Henry P. Ford) Dis. to the Cong. Ch'h
Mrs. Polly Ford) of Genessco, Ill.
Gardner Hunt)
Mary P. Hunt)
- Oct. 2 J.B. Kirkaldie & Mrs. Louvira Kirkaldie, dis
to form an Evangelical Cong. Ch'h
in New Rutland, Ill
- Oct. 23 Br. C.H. King was this day excommunicated

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1858 March 5 Mrs. Rhoda L. Whitney (formerly Long)
dis. to the Cong. Ch'h in
Athol, Mass.
- March 12 Mrs. Anna Shaw and daughter Laura W.
Shaw dis. to Ch'h Pittsford, Vt.
- April 16 Lyman Strong & Mrs. Anna Strong, dis. to
1st Presby Ch'h, Cleveland, O.
- June 25 Mrs. Ellen M. Smith (Parker) to Cong.
Ch'h, Onatonna, Minn. Tr.
- July 2 Levi Wood, dis. to the Ch'h Brandon, Vt.
- Nov. 26 Henry E. Bostwick and Sophia Bostwick
dis. to Cong. Ch'h, St. Paul,
Minn. Tr.
- 1859 Feb. 26 Mrs. Sarah S. Hastings to Part Presbytn.
Ch'h, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- April 23 Oliver H. Higgins and Harriet A. Higgins
Dis. to Ch'h in Hinsdale, N.H.
- July 7 Helen M. Camp, dis. to the Cong. Church of
Black Earth, Wisconsin
- Aug. 5 John Hutchinson & Phoebe, his wife and
Margaret P. their daughter
were excluded from the Church
by vote (vide Record)
- 1860 May 17 Francis P. O'Neil, dis. to the Presbyterian?
Ch'h in Keesville, N.Y.; Rev.
Mr. Haynes, Pastor
- Aug. 10 Br. Charles E. Barnes was this day by vote
dismissed & recommended to the
1st Church of Christ in Wheaton
Ill.
- Aug. 17 Mrs. Susan C. Aiken (Edgerton) dis. to
Cong. Ch'h, Newington, Ct.
- 1861 Feb. 8 Mrs. Abby A. Wood, dism. to Ch'h of Fair
Haven
- March Leverett J. Chatterton & Mrs. Elizabeth B.
Chatterton, dis. to the Ch'h of
Grinnell, Iowa

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1861 April 5 Alfred Lon, M.D. dis. to Presbyterian Ch'h
Whitchall
- April 28 Joel M. Haven & Mrs. Harriet M. Haven,
dis. to Ch'h, Lincoln, Ill.
Roderic D. Morehouse, Dis. to Presby. Ch'h,
Malone, N.Y.
- May 10 Mrs. Eveline A. Lee, dis. to Austingburg,
Ch'h, Ohio
- Dec. 20 Mrs. Lavinia Billings, dis. to Grinnell,
Iowa
- 1862 April 10 Miss Eliza L. Duncan, to Cong. Ch'h,
Chester, Vt.
- Sept. 26 Mrs. Mary Boynton to the Am. Presbyterian
Ch'h of Montreal, Jas. N. Bonner
Pastor
- Oct. 19 Mrs. Mary A. Haskell, dis. to the Presbyter-
ian Ch'h at Walnut Hill, Ohio,
Mr. Evans, Pastor
- Oct. 31 Paul Peterson and) Dis. to the
Catharine Peterson, his wife) 2nd Cong. Ch'h
Benjr. Peterson &) of
Julia Peterson, his wife) St. Johnsbury
- Oct. 31 Eliza M. Hudson, dis. to Presbyn. Ch'h
of Ellsworth, N.Y.
- Nov. 28 Joanna T. Palmer, dis. to Ch'h of Pittsford,
Vt., Dr. Walker, Pastor
- 1863 Jany. 30 Lewis M. Curtis & Charlotte S. Farmer Curtis
dis. to Cong. Ch'h of Detroit,
Mich.
- April 17 Wm. J. Brown & Sarah E. Brown, dis. to Rev.
Mr. Cuyler's Ch'h, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- June Geo. C. Foster, dis. to Cong. Ch'h Bellows
Falls, Vt.
- July Mrs. Cornelia L. Moore, dis. to Cong. Ch'h
Burlington, Vt.
- Aug. 28 Mrs. R.L. Kirkaldie, dis. to the Cong. Ch'h
of New Rutland, Ill.

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1863 Nov. 6 Brother George L. Mussey was this day
Excommunicated
- 1865 Oct. 25 Dea. S.H. Hodges, dis. to Cong. Ch'h
Washington, D.C.
- 1866 Jany. 24 Mrs. Lydia E. Price to Presbyterian Ch.
Jefferson City, Mo
- March 1 Mrs. Phoebe Spafford (now Russel) to
Cong. Ch., Hartland, Vermont,
Charles W. Lark, Pastor
- April Miss Laura Alvord to Church in Hastings on
the Hudson, New York
- 1867 Jany. 1 Mrs. Mary Barnes to Cong. Ch'h, Pittsford, Vt.
Mr. Alphous Higgins and Mrs. Rebecca
Higgins to Cong. Ch'h, Hinsdale,
N.Y.
- May 1 H.L. Stillson, dis. to Congregational Church
in Plattsburg, N.Y.

(Found on page 368, Book II, list of deaths for 1866-67 of
(Church members)

DEATHS OF CHURCH MEMBERS DURING THE YEAR 1866-67

Mrs. Cynthia Page
Mr. John P. Page
Mrs. Rebecca Southwick
Mrs. Sarah M. Soule
Miss Brewer
Mr. Peter Blanchard

- 1867 Dec. 28 Mrs. Haze, dis. to Methodist Church in
this place (Rutland)
Dismissed to Congregational Ch. Wallingford, Ct.
" George Brown & Marion, his wife
1877 Jany. " 27 To Church in Brandon, Charles Page
" Plymouth Church, Chicago, Mrs. Mary C.A.
Flinn (late Hall)

Reinstated upon confession and penitence, Mr. Campbell
King
Dismissed to Cong. Ch., West Rutland-- Mr. Campbell
King

DISMISSIONS AND EXCOMMUNICATIONS

- 1868 June 1 James Mirrell to Madison Sq., Presby. Ch.
New York City
Francis G. Clarke & Harriet N. Clarke to
Ch. Belle Plains, Iowa
- July 1 Mrs. Marion M. Humphrey (Porter) to Ch.
in Pittsford, Vermont
- Sept. 10 Robert Barney & Mary B. Barney to Ch. in
Nazomania, Wisconsin
Miss Agnes M. Long, to Church in Pittsfield
Vermont
- 1869 Jan. 4 Harrison Soule, dis. to 1st Cong. Ch'h
Albany, N.Y.
Jessie G. Soule (Robinson) to 1st Cong.
Ch'h, Albany, N.Y.
- Feb. 18 Mary E. Jones (Curtis) 2nd. Cong. Ch.,
Detroit, Mich.
- Feb. 12 George E. Jones to Presbyterian Ch.,
Mechanicksville, Iowa
- April 22 Sarah S. McChesney (Jewett) to Cong. Ch.,
Oakland, Cal.
- May 23 Lucy J. Haynes, dis. to Cong. Ch., Epson,
N.H.
- June 24 Henry C. Wood, dis. to 1st Cong. Ch.,
Burlington, Vt.
Mrs. Jane M. Wood, dis. to 1st Cong. Ch.,
Burlington, Vt.
- Sept. 3 Wyllys Hodges, dis. to 1st Cong. Ch.
Washington, D.C.
- Sept. 30 Mary C. Giddings, dis. to 1st Cong. Ch.
Washington, D.C.
- Sept. 390 Emily Giddings, dis. to 1st Cong. Ch.,
Washington, D.C.
- 1870 Jan. 27 George P. Sheldon, dis. to Clinton Avenue,
Cong. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Feb. 10 Solomon P. Giddings and Emeroy C. Giddings
were dis. and recommended to Ch.
in West Rutland

DISMISSIONS and EXCOMMUNICATIONS

1870 Feb. 24 Charles H. Thurston & Lizzie D. Thurston
his wife dis. to Congregational
Church, Claremont, N.H.

April 23 Moses King and Eunice King, dis. to
Congregational Church,
Middletown, Vt.

Printed at Rutland, Vt. by Tuttle Company 1877

"The Congregational Church is what was known as
the East Parish in the town of Rutland, in what is now
the village of Rutland, was organized October 6, 1788.

The first house of worship was on New Road lead-
ing north from the village and was occupied in 1785.
The second house was built in 1819 on the ground now
occupied by the dwelling house of Col. W. A. Merrill.
The present house was dedicated June 14th 1861. The
Chapel was added in 1873, and was first occupied for
service on the last Sunday of the year."

--- -- -- -- --

Ref: "Book II, Congregational Church Records,
Rutland, Vt.," page 59

* June 14, 1861: Assembly to a resolution passed by
the Society for Religious worship,

The new House of Worship on Court Street, was
dedicated to the tri-une God, on this day 1861,
at 10 o'clock A.M. The services of the occasion were as
follows: Invocation and reading of the Lord's Prayer by
Rev. Dr. Child of Castleton; Anthem by the Choir;
Prayer by the Rev. Dr. Grosvenor of Charendow; Sermon
(Ps. 26:1) by the Pastor of the Church; Prayer of
Dedication by Rev. Mr. Walker of Pittsford; Anthem and
Benediction by Mr. Child. The Service was performed in
the presence of a large congregation-- the pews 2 to
some extent, the sides of the house being occupied by
the audience."

HISTORICAL NOTES

" East Parish Congregational Church, Rutland, Vt.
Manual "

Printed Rutland, Vt. by Tuttle Company 1877

" The Congregational Church in what was known as the East Parish in the town of Rutland, in what is now the village of Rutland, was organized October 6, 1788.

The first house of worship was on the road leading north from the village and was occupied in 1785. The second house was built in 1819 on the ground now occupied by the dwelling house of Col. G. A. Merrill. The present house was dedicated June 14th 1860. The Chapel was added in 1873, and was first occupied for service on the last Sunday of the year. "

**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *

Ref: " Book II, Congregational Church Records,
Rutland, Vt.", page 69

" June 14, 1860:- Agreeably to a resolution passed by the Society for Religious worship,

The new House of Worship on Court Street, was dedicated to the tria---s ? Jehovah, on this day 10¹/₂ o'clock A.M. The services of the occasion were as follows: Invocation and reading of the foresaid by Rev. Dr. Child of Castleton-- Anthem by the Choir-- Prayer by the Rev. Mr. Grosvenor of Clarendon: Sermon (Ps. 26:8) by the Pastor of the Church; Prayer of Dedication by Rev. Dr. Walker of Pittsford; Anthem and Benediction by Dr. Child: The Service was performed in the presence of a large congregation-- the pews & to some extent, the aisles of the house being occupied by the audience."

I cannot exactly ascertain the number of inhabitants when I settled in 1797- but according to the Census taken in 1792, the town of Rutland contained 1407 souls. The proportion of each Parish I do not know.

When the Census was taken in the beginning of 1801, Rutland contained 2124 souls; of these 24 were people of colour, leaving 2100 white inhabitants. Of these, the East Parish contained 1210- the West Parish 890.

According to the Census taken in August 1810, Rutland contained 2337 and 42 exempts, in all 2379; of these the East Parish contained 1365 and 29 exempts, in all 1394. The West Parish 972 and 13 exempts, in all 985.

According to the Census taken in 1820, Rutland contained 2369.

MINUTES FROM JOURNAL OF MAJ. GERSHOM CHENEY,
Dec. 14, 1821

Dec. 17th

"The Rev'd Heman Ball died very suddenly in his chair. He was talking with the Rev'd Mr. Drury, and fell back in his chair and died in a minute. He was buried the 21st. A large converse of People attended the funeral."

(Pg. 15- in the copy of Church Records, 1st Book)

gung 21 at gung 21

1815 87, 68, 62, 61, 54, 42, 32, 30, 26, 24, 17, 19, 14, 4 of 2 & under

1816 70, 56, 54, 40, 34, 30, 20, 20, 20, 17, 16, 1, & one infant
 in twenty years 401
 from Jan 1st, 1797 to Jan 31st, 1816 being 20 years
 Ages from birth to

17
 13
 400

		5	10	15	20	25	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	No
1	1797	6						1	2		3				12
2	1798	4	1	2	1	1									9
3	1799	8	1				2		3		1				15
4	1800	10	1		3	1		2	3	1	2	1			24
5	1801	6		1		3	2	2	3	1					18
6	1802	6		1	4	2	1	3		1	3	1			22
7	1803	20	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	1					34
8	1804	8			2		1	1	1			1	1		15
9	1805	7								4	1	1	1		14
10	1806	8	1	1		1	1	1					1		14
11	1807	4		1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2				16
12	1808	7		3	1	3		2	1		2	1			20
13	1809	6	1			1		2	1	1					12
14	1810	8				3	1	1		3	3	1			20
15	1811	6			2			1	1			1	1		12
16	1812	11	1		1			3		2	2	2		1	23
17	1813	17	4		1	4	5	1	7	7	3	3	2		54
18	1814	10	4		3	4	6	3	3		3		1		36
19	1815	4		1	2	1	2	1	1	1	3				17
20	1816	2			5		1	2		2		1			13
		158	16	11	30	27	24	29	30	26	28	13	7	1	400
		138		11		27									
		174		41		30		51		80					
						57		81							

Between 15 & 25
 Between 15 & 30

from infancy to 15 inclusive
 of 16, 17 & 18 there were

the whole number making
 of 18 and under
 above 18

185

13

198

400

198

202

warning to the young

from infancy to the year 18 inclusive

difference 4

The middle point above & below which the numbers equal is 18 years & a few days full
 short of 19 years of age.

Note: In constructing the above table the ages are recorded for infancy to 5 including
 those who were 5; for 5 to 10 including those of 10 and so on. It will have been most
 accurate to have had the 1st column of those under 5; the 2nd of those of 5 and
 under 10 & so on. The variance is not very important.

MINUTE CONCERNING THE " CHURCH LOT"

At a Church meeting held on---- 1895 the following action was taken and with the accompanying minute, ordered to be placed on record.

MINUTE

In view of changes present and prospective in the West St. Cemetery, so called, the officers of the Church have caused to be disinterred the remains of the Rev. Heman Ball, D.D. the first settled pastor of this church, who died in office December 17, 1821 after a continuous ministry covering nearly twenty-five years.

(A facsimile of the coffin-plate, found at the disinterment of his remains at the West St. Cemetery October, 1895, is given on page 15)

The memorial tablet for many years marking this honored grave was also removed and reset at the same time in Evergreen Cemetery, where the reinterment took place in the presence of the present pastor, Rev. George W. Phillips, D.D. and Deacon Rockwood Barrett, October 1, 1895:- it being the first burial in the lot recently purchased by this Church and Society for such use as circumstances seem to justify.

The Pastor, senior deacon and chairman of the Prudential Committee of the Society are hereby authorized to determine in each case what interments may be made therein.

(Pg. 330, in Copy of Church records, 1st book)

Reference: Book II, page 340

1867

" At preparatory lectures preceding the Convention in July the thanks of the Church were tendered to Deacon James Barrett for an additional service plate furnished by him for the Communion services of this Church. --"

Reference: " Meetinghouse Day Book "

(On the flyleaf)

"The old meetinghouse was taken down April 8th, 9th, 10th and 14th, 1819. "

Monday. Rutland, May 3rd, 1819

" This day marked out and broke the ground for the New Brick Meetinghouse. "

**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *

Reference: Book II, page 8, Year 1845, July 11

"About twelve o'clock at night the village was alarmed with the cry of fire. It commenced at the extreme of Warner's stables and with great and terrific rapidity spread to the adjoining homes. The tavern, Porter's store and three dwelling homes were speedily consumed, with most of the property contained in them. With great difficulty the flames were arrested on the north at Mrs. Butlers, on the south at Mr. Daniels store. Most of the property was insured and in great mercy the night was still, and the water barely suffice to extinguish the fire. The cause of the fire is unknown but it is feared that some workers of iniquity carelessly did the deed. The place consumed needed a purgation and may the Lord overrule the judgment to the salvation of many. "

(Rev. Mitchell's pastorate)

**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *

Reference: Book II, page 300

1867

" At preparatory lecture preceeding the Communion in July the thanks of the Church were tendered to Deacon James Barrett for an additional service plate furnished by him for the Communion services of this Church.--"

**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *
**** *

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	A	Page
Abbott,	Benning K. (Mr.)	193
	Rhuemna	180
Adams,	Alzina	179
	H.E. (Mr.)	200
	M.D.	200
Adkins,	Charles S.	192
	Harriet P.	192
Aiken,	Harriett Sophia (Miss)	200
	Jerusha	174
	Mary Elisabeth	191
	Silas (Pastor)	190
	Sophia P.	190
	Susan Endicott	190
Alford,	Benjamin	180
	Edmund	178
	Laura	179
	Lucy	179
	William	179
Allen,	Almira Adaline	187
	Gertrude M. (Mrs.)	198
	Mary L. (Miss)	192
	Olivia	187
	Oliver	187
	Roswell E.	190
Andrews,	Ebenr.	171, 173
	Jehiel	171
	John	171
	Mabel	171
	Rhoda	173
	Sarah	171
Andrus,	William	182
Avery,	Eliza	182

B

Bailey,	Betsey	181
	Moses	172
	Patty	172
	Thomas Ruggles	185
	William W.	180, 181
Bagley,	Mrs. Mary S.	195
Baldwin,	Anna	171
	Austin C.	194
	Austin Duane	199
	Miles	171
Barker,	Himes	180
	Lucinda	180
Barnes,	Charles Ebenezer	190
	Horace	186
	Lorin	186
	William	182
	Wm.	171

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	B	Page
Barney,	Chloe	174
	Cloe M.	192
	Emmeline	200
	John A.	200
	Joseph Boardman	191
	Lucy	182
	Mary	179
	Robert Boardman	191
	Robert	174, 175, 179
	Sally	195
	Sarah C. (Mrs.)	192
Barns,	Aaron	182
	Freelove	182
	Jefferson B.	180
	Laura	180
	Mary	177
	Sarah	180
	Sarah	182
	Wm. B.	180
Barr,	John	176
	Mary	171
	Melinda	176
	Wm.	171
Barrett,	Ellen Caroline	189
	Emma	194
	Harriett (Mrs.)	197
Barret,	James, Jr.	183
	Miriam	183
Basset,	Betsey	174
	James	174
Bassett,	Sarah Jane	185
Bates,	Amos C.	199
	Eliza	200
	Sarah (Mrs.)	199
Beaman,	Abigail	173
Beebe,	Allen	173
	Olive	174
	Polly	173
Bell,	Daniel P.	185
	Jona.	172
	Mrs.	182
	Susan	172
Bent,	Alphonzo	179
Berry,	Ann H.	188
Billings,	A.	178
	Lavina	178
Birdsall,	Louisa Phebe	200
Blanchard,	Peter	179, 184
	Roxana	184
Bland,	William	180
Bliss,	Caroline	184
	Emily Jane	187
	Ira	183

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	B	Page
Bliss,	Julia Ann	184
	Mary S.	184
	Patty	183
	Phila	185
Bloomer,	Jane	198
Bostwick,	Henry E.	194
	Sophia (Mrs.)	194
Bourne,	Mrs.	198
Boynton,	Mary (Mrs.)	197
Bowman,	Eliza S. (Mrs.)	199
	J.H.	193
	Sarah (Mrs.)	193
Bracket,	Sally (Mrs.)	196
Bradbury,	Caroline K.	182
Bragg,	Caroline	186
	Lucius	182
Brewer,	Almira	192
	Samuel	189
Brewster,	Diadema	173
	Josh. F.	173
	Lydia	176
Brophey,	Polly	173
Brown,	Ambrose L.	179
	Any	176
	Eleanor T.	194
	Elizabeth Bowen	185
	George	190
	Isabella Maria	190
	Jane E. (Mrs.)	198
	Maria	177
	Maria (Mrs.)	194
	Martha	196
	Oscar	196
	Sarah E. (Mrs.)	193
	William J.	195
Brooks,	N.V.	201
Buck,	Geo.	183
	George W.	183
	Nancy L.	183
	Thankful	181
Burdick,	Jared C.	178
	Julia Ann	183
	Lucy	178
	Lydia Elisabeth	187
Burdit,	Charlotte	177
Burnam,	Edward	185
Barns,	Oramel C.	182
Burt,	Dunham G.	200
Butler,	James D.	181, 176
	Lois	181
	Rachel	176
Butman,	Betsey	181
	Esther	177
	James	175, 177, 183

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	B	Page
Butman,	Mary	173 -
	William	181
	Wm.	173 -
C		
Camp,	Helen Maria	195
Canning	Cornelia W. (Mrs.)	193
Careth,	Lucy	178
Case,	Louisa	179
Chandler	Helen M. (Mrs.)	196
Chapin,	E. A. (Mrs.)	197
Chapman,	Clarinda	178
	Hannah H.	179
Chatterton,	Elizabeth B.	196
	Leverett Jackson	192
	Sam'l	176
Cheeney,	Aletta (Mrs.)	193
	George H.	194
	Gershom	183
	Gershom (Majr.)	176
	Harriet	193
	Henry W.	195
	Lizzie L.	194
	Mary Ann	191
	Mary (Mrs.)	194
	Mary	176, 189
	Sarah Jane (Greeno)	187
Cheney,	Benj.	173, 174, 186, 194
	Caroline	180
	Caroline R.	181
	Eliakim	173, 181, 189
	Elizabeth	178
	Esther (Mrs.)	200
	George Hiram	190
	Hiram (Mrs.)	197
	H. L.	178
	James	180
	Rosanna	181
	Rosena	189
	Rozina L.	183
	Sally	173
Chipman,	Harriet L.	176
Claghorn,	Mrs.	171
Clapp,	Emily	195
Clark,	Arosina	188
	Francis G.	199
	Harriet N.	199
	Horace G.	195
	Huldah Priscilla	190
	Myron S.	194

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	C	Page
Clark,	Rachel	175
	Samuel	188
	Sarah I.	192
	Stephen, Esq.	175
Cleaveland,	Asahel	185
	Julia Ann	189
Cole,	Diana	183
	Elizabeth G.	193
Cook,	Betsey	175
	Elizabeth A.	190
	Emily Desire	187
	Emma	198
	Israel	186
	John	185, 192
	Lorraine	185
	Maria P.	183
	Orel, Jr.	182
	Rachel	171
	Sarah	171
	Sarah J.	192
Cornell,	Nath'l	174
	Sally	174
Cramton,	Mary E.	199
Currier,	Otis W.	200
Cushman,	Anna	174
	Charles	171
	Ethiel	174
	Isaac	176
	Jane	176
	Joseph Finten	177
	Lois	176
	Mary	176
	Rebecca	177
	Sally S.	174
Curtis,	Clement Lorin	190
	Eliza B.	193
	Lewis Meacham	191
	Mary	188, 198
	Moses	188
	Sydney W.	193
Curtiss,	Aseneth	173
	Assenath	176
	Cephas	175
	Henry S.	176
	Mary	178
	Melinda	175
	Moses	182
	Philo	173, 177
	Philo, Junr.	177
	Rosena	189
	Thaddeus	179

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	D	Page
Dana,	Judah	200
	Judah (Mrs.)	200
	William A.	185
Danforth,	Catharine L.	195
Daniels,	Caroline K.	193
	Harriet	193
	Luther	182
	Mary E.	193
	Mrs.	182
Davenport,	Barzillai	201
Davis,	A.F. (Mrs.)	199
	Calvin Robinson	185
	Hattie P.G.	198
	Sarah M.	191
	Simon H.	191
Davy,	Christopher M.	197
	Jonnie (Miss)	197
	Narcissa	197
Dealand,	Juliana	186
Denio,	Elizabeth	195
Dewey,	C.C.	201
Dewing,	Lucy	174
Dike,	Jonathan, Jr.	181
Dikeman,	LaFayette	190
Doolittle,	Isaac	181
Dorr,	Julia M. (Mrs.)	201
	Russel	199
	Seneca M. (Mr.)	201
	Zulma DeLacy (Miss)	201
Dow,	Polly	172
	Sam'l	172
	William H.G.	200
Drake,	Kesiah	192
Draper,	Orra	186
Duncan,	Eliza L.	196
Dunn,	Francis E. (Mrs.)	198
Dyer,	Carrie W.	195

E

Eastman,	Caddie A.	199
Eayres,	Ann	184
	James	179, 184
	James, Jr.	196
	Jane	183
	L. Maria	199
	William	196
Eayrs,	Mary	176
	Wm.	176, 177
Edford,	Sarah (Valiquette)	199

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	E	Page
Edgerton,	Emma L.	195
	Mary Ann (Mrs.)	194
	Mary Frances	196
	Mary M. (Mrs.)	198
	Philip	194
	Phillip	198
	Susan (Mrs.)	190
	Susan C.	193
Eggleston,	Emily	192
Egglestone,	Eunice Joanna	178
Elkins,	Richard	186
Ellsworth,	Eleanor (Mrs.)	192
	Samuel W.	192
	Sophia	192
Emmons,	Lucina	180
Engrem,	Ann Janet	195
Evans,	Columbus	178
Everson,	Harriet A. (Mrs.)	188

F

Fargo,	Leonard	178
	Lucy	178
Farmer,	Charlotte S.	196
	Eli	181
	Eli (Mrs.)	189
	Helen A.	196
	Henry	198
	Sally	181
	Sarah E.	191
Farrar,	Ezra R.	201
	Ezra R. (Mrs.)	201
Fay,	Edwin R.	191
	Emily	181
	Helen Agnes	185
Felch,	Ann Bell	185
	Cheever	174
	Mary Cheever	180
Fenn,	Betsey	188
	Sarah Ann	188
	Stephen	188
Fenton,	Bigelow C.	179
	Clarissa V.	182
	Emily	185
	Jane	185
	Mary Ann	179
Ferguson,	Eliza Jane (Mrs.)	200
Field,	Minerva K.	197
	William M.	197
Fields,	Anna L. (Mrs.)	199
	Henry Francis	199

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	F	Page
Fillmore,	Henry	195
	Lamira	195
Finten,	Dulcena	177
	Hannah	173
	Jennet	173
	Joanna Torrence	177
	Lavina	175
	Martha	172
	Matthew	173
	Silence	177
Fish,	Mary V. (Mrs.)	197
Fisher,	Mira P.	196
Fisk,	Sarah Haynes	187
	Susan	184
	Susanna	182
	Thomas	182
Flagg,	Sophia	183
Foot,	Eliza	190
	Mary Ann (Mrs.)	190
	S. (Mrs.)	187
Ford,	David	178
	Henry S.	186
	Olivet	184, 174
	Polly	174
Foster,	George C.	197
	Louisa	184
	Martha	184
	Mary	181
	Noah	184
Franklin,	Marrietta E. (Mrs.)	200
Freeman,	Betsey,	172
	Charity	178
	Hannah	188
	Hannah (Mrs.)	197
	Martin H.	200
	Martin Henry	187
	Pearson	172
	Rebecca	172
	Roxanna	175
	Sampson	174
	Samson	172
French,	Elizabeth	189
	Henrietta	187
Frink,	Abner E.	196
	Calvin	184
	Elizabeth Adaline	187
	Florella G.	196
	Lydia L.	184
	Mary E.	186
Frost,	Ruth (Mrs.)	199

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	F	Page
Fuller,	Aaron R.	197
	Dudley	185
	F.A.	180
	Margaret J.	197
	Mary Ann	186
	Rachel	180
	G	
Gaut,	Elizabeth	183
Garfield,	Chas.	198
Gaskill,	Joseph	193
Gibb,	Isabella E. (Mrs.)	197
	Mary H. (Miss)	198
Gibson,	Abigail (Mrs.)	188
Giddings,	Emeroy C. (Mrs.)	200
	Emily F.	199
	Mary E.	196
	Melissa P.	193
	Solomon P.	179
Gilbert,	Bethiah	187
	Mary Ann	187
	Moses	187, 186
Gleason,	Daniel G.	180
	Daniel, Jr.	182
	Laura	180
Glynn,	Harriet (Mrs.)	190
Goddard,	Charity	178
	Lorinda	177
	Mary M.	182
	Nahum	175, 176
	Nichols	178
	Robert	182, 185
	Sally	176
Gookin,	Mary F.	181
Gould,	Clarissa	176
	Clarissa E.	182
	Helen Mary	186
	Laura	190
	Narciassa O.	183
	Nath'l	176, 184
	Priscilla W.	180
	William H.A.	193
Goulding,	Fanny P.	198
	Joseph H.	199
Graham,	Jene	174
	Maria	175, 179
	Nathan B.	174
	Wm. P.	175
Graves,	Asa	173
	Lavina	173
	Lucy	173

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	G	Page
Green,	Charlotte Eleutheria	185
	Horace	181
	Horace (Doc't)	182
	Joel	180
	Joel, Dr.	177,186
	Josiah Dunham	186
	Lucy	177
	Lucy C.	183
	Mary S.	182
	Naham	174,179
	Naham Elliot	180
	Sarah Roxana	186
	Susannah	179
Greeno,	Clarissa	182
	Dan'l, Jr.	173
	Electa	189
	Leonard	182
	Maria C.	182
	Melissa	185
	Oliver	173
Greenough,	Benja. R.	196
	Medora V.H.	196
Greer,	Thomas	183
Grennell,	Sylvester	174
Grinnell,	Noah	175,183
	Sally	175
Grixton,	Mary A.	200

H

Hagar,	Aaron	185
	Mrs.	178
Hale,	Asa	174
	Asa, Jun'r	175,178
	Asenath	186
	Betsey	183
	Chloe	188
	David	185
	Dorcas	174
	Elmina	184
	Experience	173
	Fanny	183
	Hannah	176,180
	Harriet Sophia	187
	Laura	179
	Marcy	172,174
	Mary	174
	Mary Cheeney	195
	Moses	172
	Sally	174,172
	Sarah	175,189

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	H	Page
Hale,	Stephen	186
	Thos.	171
	Wm	175
Hall,	Emily	185
	Fanny Elisabeth	187
	Frances (Mrs.)	191
	George R.	196
	Henry	181
	John	177
	Luna	176, 183
	Sarah Jacobs	199
	Wm.	176
Harkness,	Mary	189
	Sarah	185
	William	187
Harmon,	Emice	171
	Oliver	171
	Reuben	171
Harris,	Charles P.	199
	Hannah Ann	184
	Israel	171
	Rosalie	186
	Sarah	171
	Susan P.	199
	Timothy	173
Hart,	Elizabeth	173
	Josiah	173
Harwood,	E.V.N. (Dr.)	194
	Hester	194
Haskell,	Mary A.	195
Hastings,	Sarah S.	194
Haven,	Harriet M.	195
	Joel E. (Mr. & Mrs.)	198
	Joel M.	195, 198
	Maria M.	198
Hawk,	Betsey M.R.	177
Hawkes,	Betsey (Mrs.)	193, 173
	Olivia G.	196
Hawks,	Moses	195
Hawley,	Philena	177
Hayden,	Anna	179
	Joel	179, 180
	Lucy	180
	Luke H.	180
Hayes,	Nathan E.	187, 191
	N.E. (Mrs.)	192
Haynes,	John J. (Mrs.)	193
Hays,	Irene	187
Hayward,	Charles R.	200
	Henry	190
	Mary C.	196
	Phila Maria	195
	Susan	190
	Susan E.	195

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	H	Page
Henry,	Franklin	181,183
	Mary N.	183
Higgins,	Alpheus	194
	Ellen F.	196
	Harriet A.	195
	Oliver H.	195
	Rebecca (Mrs.)	194
Hill,	Evangeline T.	196
	Mary Elizabeth	198
Himes,	Sarah Jane	191
	Thankful	171
Hinckley,	Jerusha	180
	Statham H.	180
Hitchcock,	Henry	191
	Martha (Mrs.)	191
Hodges,	Anna	190
	Julia Ann	184,188
	Lydia S.	195
	Willlys	195
	Silas H.	181,184
Hoit,	Jacob	182
	Sally M.	182
Holbrook,	John	184
Hooker,	Betsey	176
	Henry B.	178
	Jerusha	181
	John W.	179,181
	Julia Ann	183
	Sarah	172
Hopkins,	Anna L.	195
	Frederick W.	182
	Josiah (Rev.)	175
	Robert	189
Howe,	Charlotte	197
Hull,	Edson S.	194
	Eliza P.	194
Hunt,	Gardner	184
	Mary	181
	Mary Pamela	184
	Ward E.	181
Huntoon,	Elizabeth	201
Huse,	Miriam	191
	Rhoda	192
Hutchins,	Sherburn	200
	Sherburn (Mrs.)	200
Hutchinson,	Electa	183
	John	193
	Margaret S.	195
	Phoebe (Mrs.)	193
Hymes,	Huldah	177

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	J	Page
Jackson,	Ephraim	180
Jenks,	Amelia	198
	Norman	198
Jewett,	Sarah S.	193
Jones,	George E.	193
Joy,	Amanda K.	197
Judd,	Ethan	181, 187
	Louisa Mary	190
	Melissa	181

K

Keeler,	Caroline Maria	177
	Jane	173
	Patty Stuart	177
Keith,	Asa (Mrs.)	191
	Caroline	183
	Laura E.	191
Kellogg,	Newton	194
	Stillman	183
Kilburn,	Eliza	182
	John B.	192
	J.B.	192
Kimball,	Daniel	193
	Doc. Jr.	184
	Jemima	184
	Susan	187
King,	Campbell Humphrey	190
	Eunice	189
	Moses	189
Kingman,	Henry	192
Kingsley,	Eunice	173
	Frankie M. (Mrs.)	199
	Hattie P.	199
	Henry W.	195
	Moses F.	195
	Phineas	173
	Phineas, Junr.	174
Kirkaldie,	David	176
	James B.	186, 192
	Louvira	192
Knight,	Lorraine Margaret	187
Knights,	Ebenr.	175
	Mary	175
Knowlton,	Albert	182
	Rhoana	181
	Sarah H.	185
	Wm. K.	181
	William	

T

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	L	Page
Lacey,	Sarah	172
Ladd,	Betsey	184
	Carrie	200
	Roger	183
	Sophronia	185
Ledget,	Esther	177
	James	177
	James, Jr.	184
Lee,	Charles C.	196
	Eveline A.	196
Leffingwell,	Matthew	178
Lent,	Harriet	186
Lewis,	Abner	171
	Azubah	171
Littlefield,	Ebenezer	179
	Elisa	195
	Jemima	186
	Joseph Warren	181
	Levi	183, 186
	Mary	186
	Miranda	182
	Sophronia	183
Long,	Abigail	185
	Agnes Minerva	187
	Alfred	189
	Caroline	199
	Chloe	184, 197
	Clark,	176
	Clark L.	191
	Elias G.	191
	Franklin	189
	Harriet	184
	Helen	189
	Harvey (Harvey ?)	176, 184
	Jared	175, 176, 188
	Joseph B.	175
	Levi	173
	Levi, Junr.	174, 176, 184
	Luaman	191
	Lyman	177, 178
	Martha	176, 188
	Mary Allen	187
	Mary E.	191
	Minerva	178
	Pamela	174
	Rhoda	176, 189
	Rufus	176
	Sarah	176
	Susan	185
Longley,	Betsey	183
	Luseba	187
	Mary Ann	178, 179
Lord,	Benj.	178, 179
	Fanny	179
	Frances	182

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	M	Page
MacFarland,	John	173
Mackinzie,	Catherine	176
MacLaughlin,	Thomas	200
Mallard,	Harriet	183
	Mary	183
Mailhiott,	John B.	200
Martin,	Henry	186
Marsh,	Sarah M.	196
Mason,	Edmund G.	198
Maynard,	John	183
	Nancy W	182
McConnell,	Abigail	179
	John	179
McCormick,	Jerusha	187
	Robert	187
McLellan,	Geo.	181
	Harriet	181
McMurphy,	Mary T.	182
Meacham,	James	179
	Lewis	174, 179
	Naomi	174
	Priscilla	180
Mead,	Hannah M.	200
Merrell,	James	197
Merriam,	Armenia	194
	Edwin R. (Mrs.)	201
	Edwin N.	195
	Eliza	175
	Ellen C.	195
	Isaac	181
	John	175
	Julia A.	196
	Martha E.	194
	Ruth	178
	Sam'l	178
	Wm. P.	194
Merrill,	Caroline D.	199
	George A.	199
Metcalf,	Almira	191
	Gilbert C.	191
Michael,	Anthony M.	200
Miller,	James B.	195
	William C.	195
Miner,	Clement L., Jr.	195
	Lemson	180
Mitchell,	Sarah E.	184
Moore,	Andrew	182
	Cornella L.	196
	Harriet Priscilla	187
	Sophia	183
	Sophia Eunice	186
	William Bradley	186
Montague,	Zenas	172

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	M	Page
Morehouse,	Roderic Dhu	195
Morse,	Esther P.	197
Moulthrop,	Truman	183
Mussey,	Caroline Elizabeth	199
	Charles	186
	George L.	192
	Louisa	186
	Sarah A.	196
	William A.	195

N

Nailor,	Nancy	179
	Peter	179
Neale,	Sophia W.	176
Needham,	Amy	177
Neil,	Sarah B.	182
Nichols,	James	186
	Nathan	186
Nicholson,	Eliza D.	199
	Stella A.	199
Norton,	Jennie Ann	201

O

Oakman,	Lucretia	174
Olmstead,	Harriet	197
O'Niel,	Francis P.	196
Orcott,	Electa	180
Orms,	Elizabeth	201
Ormsby,	Charlotte	176
Osgood,	Abigail	187
	Adeline	180
	Clementina	178
	David	173
	Ellen Lee	191
	Jane	175
	Jane Augusta	182
	John	186
	Joshua	182
	Julia A.	197
	Lucy	182
	Lucy Jane	187
	Martha	173
	Nathan, Esqr.	175
	Phineas K.	196
Oster,	Salome	199
Otis,	Ann Josephine	200

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	P	Page
Packard,	Sarah Ann	185
Page,	Abol	183
	Anni	185
	Charles	190
	Charles W.	199
	Cynthia Frances	190
	David E. (Dr.)	193
	Edward D.	200
	Eleanor Sophia	183
	Elisabeth	187
	Henry	183
	John B.	198
	John P.	198
	Julia	189
	Mary B.	183
	Mary J.	193
	Mary Reynolds	191
	Wm. R.	197
Paige,	Chloe	175
	Cynthia	176
	Ralph	174
	Susannah	174
	Wm. (Col.)	175
	Wm., Esq.	175, 176
Paine,	Mary W.	197
Parker,	Ellen M.	193
Parsons,	Ephraim P.	180
	Ira	185
	Theodosia	185
Patrick,	Mary	178
Patterson,	Harriet	194
	Robert	186
	Robert Edson	183
	Samuel Mellen	186
	Sarah Darrow	185
Pearson,	Barthw.	172
	Charlotte	173
	Elish.	172
	Ora	176
Pease,	Ann G. (Mrs.)	201
	A.G. (Rev.)	201
	Julia P.	199
Peck,	Charles A.	185
Penfield,	Almy	195
	Betsy	194
	Mary Ann	194
	Sarah	192
Perkins,	Henry O.	190
	Huldah	188
	Jennie Maria	200
	M.E. (Mrs.)	190
	Mary Louisa	200
	Moses	188

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	P	Page
Perkins,	Moses J.	196
	Rest	198
	Sophia	191
Perry,	Chloe	183
Peterson,	Benja. F.	197
	Julia H.	197
	Mrs.	196
	Paul	196
Pettis,	William H.	197
Pierce,	A.M. (Mrs.)	200
	Oril R. (Mrs.)	198
Pierpont	Julia	190
or	Abigail	177
Pierpoint	Robert	177, 179
	Robert Raymond	186
	Sarah Jane	189
	Susan	189
Porter,	Asa	172
	Hannibal	187
	Harriet M.	192
	Henry W.	188
	Hephzibah	175
	James (Dr.)	175
	Lucy Lamira	186
	Marion B.	184
	Marion H.	197
Post,	Alpha H.	184
	Alpha H.P.	180
	Chariah	171
	E. (Mrs.)	172
	Eliza	178
	Henry	176, 178
	Mary	172, 180
	Mary Ann	189
	Roswell,	171, 172
	Simoon	172
	Simoon Dana	189
P	Wm.	171
Pratt,	Abigah (Major)	175
	Ellen Burke	200
	Emily Jane	195
	Laura	177
	Lucinda	188
	Luthery	195
	Maria C.	179
	Phebe	175
Prentiss,	Anna	174
	John	174
Pritchard,	Harvey	200
	Jerusha	200

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	R	Page
Ramsdell,	Eunice	175
	John	176, 177
	Malvina	187
	Polly	176
Randall,	Adeline	178
	Anner	175
	Edward H.	195
	Lucy	188
	Sam'l	175
Rathbone,	Botsey	185
Reed,	Adeline	183
	George H.	198
	Issachar	171
	Isr., Esqr.	175
	Polly S.	175
Reynolds,	Edward J.	198
	Ellen M.	194
	John B.	194
	Mary	198
	Mary H.	198
	Nancy	176
	W.	176
	Wm. H.	198
Rice,	Lorinda	188
Richardson,	Lovisa	185
	Lydia	177
	Rufus	177
Ripley,	Eli	174
	Sarah	174
Risley,	Benjn.	171
	Eunice	171
Rivard,	Lawrence Edward	191
Robbins,	Orrick L.	190
Robertson,	G.W. (Dr.)	186
	Jessie Gleg	198
Rollins,	Mary	187
	Nathan	187
Rowe,	Lucy Ann	183
Rowell,	Marion B.	199
	Sidney W	199
Royce,	Jane Matilda	190
	R.C.	178
Russel,	Charity	177
Russell,	Ann	199
Ruggles,	G.C.	186
	George F.	188
	Gershom Cheney	181
	Henry B.	181
	John	179
	Julia S.	180
	Mary Cheeney	186
	Sally	179
	Sarah Deaman	189
	Sarah Prentiss	200

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	S	Page
Sage,	Percival W.	179
	William P.	182
Sanders,	Daniel	182
Sargeant,	Moses	171
	Sarah	171
Saunders,	Arethusa	187
Shaw,	Anna	177
	Eliza Ann	187
	Jerusha	177
	John	172
	John Bliss	176
	Judith	172
	Laura West	187
	Louisa	178
	Luther	172, 173
	Luther 2nd	177
	Lydia	172
	Rockeylena	177
	Sarah	180
	Triphona	172
	Wm. K.	177
Shed,	Charles	178
	Hannah M.	178
	Mary	173
	Wm.	173
Sheldon,	Adeline	180
	Caroline	179
	Damaris	179
	George Preston	200
	Lucy	178
	Mary L.	200
	Medad	178
Simons,	N.P. (Mrs.)	199
Simmons,	Catharine	184
Smith,	Cephas	173
	Cephas, Jun'r., Esqr.	175
	Elezar	175
	Fanny A.	175
	Jane	185
	Let	172
	Mary Azuba	178
	Polly	175
	Rebecca	172
	Solomon	172
	Susannah	173
	Wm. D.	175
Sommers,	Frances D.	193
Soule,	Harrison (Mrs.)	198
	Harrison	199
	Sarah M.	198
Spafford,	Phebe	185
Spaulding	Oriana R.	200

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	S	Page
Spencer,	Alvin F.	191
Spofford,	Betsey	182
	Heman	182
	Phebe Elizabeth	179
Squier,	Clara	187
	Clara J.	195
	Dan'l	172
	Dan'l, Junr.	173
	Daniel S.	186
	Daniel W.	195
	Drusilla	172
	Eleazur Harwood	182
	Lucinda	175
	Sarah	177
Staley,	Barbara A.	193
	Stephen G.	193
Staples,	Asa, Jr.	174
	Olive	174
Steadman,	Jonathan	191
	Mary L.	191
Stearns,	Ruth	174
Stephens,	Josh.	172
	Mary	172
Stevens,	Frances	187
Stewart,	Sarah A.	192
Stillson,	Henry L.	198
Stinson,	J.T. (Mrs.)	198
Stoddard,	Jane A.	194
	William E.C.	194
Stone,	Nancy	178
Storer,	Deborah	172
	Sophia White	178
	Wm.	172
Stratton,	Aurella	179
Strong,	Agnes H.	183
	Betsey Matilda	178
	David	172
	Dinah	172
	Electa	173
	Electa E.	183
	Eunice	179
	Jemima	174
	Lucy Maria	175, 181
	Lyman (Mrs.)	193
	Mabel	175
	Moses, Esqr.	175
	Moses M.	179
	Patty	174
	Return	174
	Rhoda	172
	Roxana Waldo	187
Stuart,	James	172
	Patty	172

Helen ff 189

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	S	Page
Sullings,	J.	175
	Phebe	175
	Ruth	175
Sumner,	Daniel	181
Swaddle,	Marcy	173
T		
Taylor,	Charles E.	195
	Joseph	186
	Mary A.	193
	Melinda	180
Tenney,	Alvin	184
	James A.	183
	Mary	184
	Rosy	177
Terrill,	Lydia	182
	Thaddeus	181, 182
	Violetta	187
Thomas,	Elis. S.	194
	John Wm.	195
	Lucinda	183
	Selah	194
Thompson,	Betsey	197
	Harriet	196
	John C.	196
Thurston,	Charles H.	196
	Lizzie	200
Tinkham,	Asenath	174
Tirrell,	Samuel	194
	Susan M.	194
	Verlina C.	195
	Ziba	195
Towslee,	Charles Wales,	185
	Jerome B.	186
	Julia Ann	185
	Samuel	186
	William Alvord	186
Towsley,	Sam'l	180
	Sybil	180
Trowbridge,	Stephen (Mrs.)	198
Turner,	Joseph Warren	179
	Mrs.	180
Tuttle,	Martha	178
Ty,	Parmela P.	197
U		
Utterley,	Hiram S.	200

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	V	Page
Vaughn,	Ellen D.	198
	W	
Walker,	Anna Maria	177
	Chs. (Rev.)	179
	Clarissa	177
	Henry G.	176
	Lucretia A.	179
	Patience Peck	177
Waller,	Elizabeth A.	185
	E.A. (Mrs.)	201
	Frances	181
	Royal H.	181
Walters,	Nancy	197
Ward,	George	186
	Mary (?)	186
Warren,	Isabella	172
	Seth	175
Webber,	Christopher	173
	Electa	173
Wetherbee,	Polly	176
Wheeler,	Mrs.	178
Wheelock,	Betsey P.	188
	Elr.	175
	Stephen M.	175
	Thankful	175
Whitcomb,	Elihu	183
	Luke H.	182
	Susan E.	183
White,	Horace T.	183, 188
	Lorrain L.	188
	Seraph L.	196
	Walter R.	196
Whiting,	Amelia	180
	Sarah	180
Williams,	Alvin H.	195
	Anna	184
	Clara J.	195
	Julia A.	193
	Othniel	184
	Polly	171
	Rebecca Edson	189
	Sam'l	171
Willis,	Anthony	182
	Howard	180
	John F.	184
	Oril K. (Mrs.)	199
Wilson,	Eunice Almira	177
	Mary Cordelia	199

INDEX to ADMISSIONS

Name	W	Page
Wood,	Abby A.	193
	Asuba	187
	Betsey	180
	Celinda	183
	Harriet M.	192
	Henry C.	196
	Jane M.	196
	Levi	180
	Mary A.	199
	Nancy	180
	William	186
Woods,	Silence	176
	Stephen	176
Worthing,	Lydia Ann	184
Wridle,	Fanny	178
Wright,	Fanny	178
	Lucius C.	189
	Naomi	189
	William	178
Wyllys,	Adam	173
	Anna	173
	Betsey	174
	Mrs.	171
	Seth	172
	Silas	171, 173

INDEX to BAPTISMS

Name	A	Page
Barney, Child (Mrs. Robert)		13, 14, 25
Abbott, Rhuemma		23
Adams, Alzina		23
Aiken, (Rev.) Edward		38
Edward Cheeney		38
Sarah C. (Mrs. Rev. Edwd.)		38 14, 15, 18,
Allen, Almira Adaline		31 28
Mary C. Boardman		35
Oliver		32
Alvord, Benjamin		24
Burr, Charles Hamilton		24
Edmond		21
Laura		23
Louise Tempe		24
Wm. (Mr. & Mrs.)		24
Andrews, Ebenr.		7, 9
Ebenr. (Mr. & Mrs.)		11, 12
Elizabeth Mrs. John		11, 12, 27, 10,
Polly		7
Polly Pamela		12
Barrett, Samuel Dutton		9, 34
Avery, Eliza		26
Sarah Jane		30
Barrows, Andrew		19
Kannah (Mrs. B. Blirack)	B	19
Philbrick		19
Bailey, Hiram		8
Moses (Mr. & Mrs.)		8
Beach, William Wallace		23
Barker, Lucinda		23
Barnes, Aaron		8
Charles Ebenezer		34
Harriot		8
Horace Ward		31
Beede, Jefferson		8
Loisa (Mr. & Mrs.)		8
Lorin		31
Mary B. (Mrs. Wm.)		36
Sarah Frances		36
William (Wm.)		8, 36
Zilpha		8
Barns, Aaron		27
Freelove		27
Bell, Laura (Mrs. Jefferson)		23
Oramel Crawford		27 31
Sarah (Mrs. Aaron)		27 31
Sarah (Mrs. Wm.)		23

INDEX to BAPTISMS

Name	B	Page
Barney, Chloe (Mrs. Robert)		13,15,18,25
John Ramsdell		15
Joseph Boardman		25
Marietta Simmonds		15
Martha		18
Robert		13,14,15,18, 25,28
Robert Boardman		25
Sally		37
Sarah C.		35
✓ Barr, Alfred		21
Catharine		16
John		15
John Gordon		19
Lucy Ann		16
Mary Watts		16
Melinda Gordon		16
Melinda (Mrs. John)		15,16,17,19, 21
William		17
Barrett, Allen (Ellen ?) Caroline		33,34
James, Jr.		27
Sarah Jane		30
Barrows, Andrew		19
Hannah (Mrs. Philbrook)		19
Philbrook		19
Basset, Betsey		13
James		13
Beach, Phebe		18
Beaman, John		8
Nancy		8
Nath'l. (Mr. & Mrs.)		8
Sally		8
Stephen Ward		8
Beebe, Allen		9
Allen, (Mr. & Mrs.)		10
David Loomis		10
Guy		10
Olive		11
Rufus Bailey		10
Timothy		10
Titus		10
Truman		10
Bell, Caroline Bradbury		30
Clarissa (Mrs. Daniel P.)		30,31
Daniel P.		30,31
Henry		31

INDEX to BAPTISMS

Name	B	Page
Bell,	Mary	10
	Susan (Mrs.)	10
	Susan Maria	10
Benio,	Elizabeth	38
Bent,	Alphonso	23
Blanchard,	Peter	23, 28
	Roxana	28
Bliss,	Caroline	28
	Emily Jane	32
	Julia Ann	28
	Mary Sophronia	28
	Patty	27
	Phila	30
Booge,	Edwin Stewart	22
	Thos. F. (Mrs.)	22
Bostwick,	George Ashley	37
	Henry E.	37
	Sophia (Mrs. Henry E.)	37
Bowman,	Sarah J. (Mrs. J.H.)	37
	J.H.	37
	Wm. Alfred	37
Boynton,	David	39
	George	39
	Margaret	39
	Mary	39
	Mary (Mrs.)	39
	Norman	39
Bragg,	Caroline	31
	Lucius	26
Brewer,	Samuel	34
Brewster,	Harriot	9
	Horace	9
	Joseph F. (Mrs.)	9, 11
	Julia	9
	Laura	11
	Lydia	9

INDEX to BAPTISMS

B

	Name	Page
Brown,	Ambrose Lincoln	23, 24, 28, 30, 32
	A.L. (Mr. & Mrs.)	26
	Amy	17
	Charles Walker	28
	Elizabeth Bowen	24
	Eleanor Taylor	32
	George	26, 39
	Isabella Maria	24
	James	30
	Maria (Mrs. Ambrose L.)	28, 30, 32
	Marion (Mrs. George)	39
	Mary (Mrs. Dea. Robert)	39
	Mary Chloe	29
	William Jenkins	24
Buck,	Nancy Lovisa	27
x Burdick,	Henry	21
	Jared Henry	30
	Jared C. (Mr. & Mrs.)	21, 30
	Lydia Elizabeth	21
	Lucy Jane	30
Burnam,	Edward	31
Burroughs,	Betsey	18
	Electa	18
	Joel	18
	Salome	18
Butler,	Chloe Harris	16
	Elizabeth	15
	James D.	16, 17
	James D. (Mrs.)	15, 16, 17
	James Davie	17
	Laura	15
	Mary Sigourney	16
	Sophia Gidney	16
Butman,	Betsey	13, 26
	Edward	8
	Esther (Mrs. James)	18
	Eliza	8
	James	13, 18
	Laura	13
	Maria Ann	8
	Melissa	13
	William	8, 26
	William, Mrs.	8

INDEX to BAPTISMS

B

Name	Page
Button, Charles	19
Elizabeth (Mrs. Frederick)	19
Frederick, Capt.	19

C

Camp, Helen M.	37
Caruth, Lucy	21
Chapman R.H. (Rev. & Mrs.)	12
Robert Hett	12
Chatterton, Exci (Mr. & Mrs.)	16
E. (Mrs. Leverett J.)	35, 38
Jesse Billings	35
Leverett J. (Jackson)	35, 38
Mary Elisabeth	38
William Henry Harrison	16
Cheeney, Ellen M. (Mrs. George E.)	39
Frederick E.	39
George E.	39
Harriet	36
Henry Warner	35
Hiram	35
Lizzie	37
Mary Ann	30
Wm. Henry	39
Cheney, Benja. (Mrs.)	9, 12
Caroline (Mrs. James E.)	23, 24, 25, 28
Caroline Ruth	26
Emily Lorentine	16
Eliakim	16
Enoch Cook	16
Frances Caroline	34
Hiram Littlefield	16
James E.	23, 24, 25, 28, 30
James Armstrong	28
Jas.	34
Lyman Sanders	25
Mary Neal	9
Rozina Lovice	16
Sally Jane	12
Sarah Jane	24
Warner Eliakim	16

INDEX to BAPTISMS

C

	Name	Page
Clark,	Arosina (Mrs. Sam'l)	33
	Homer Jackson	15
	Horace G.	37
Cushman,	Laura Alma	15
	Lucy Maria	11
	Malintha Arasina	33
	Myron Samuel	33
	Orville	15
	Roswell (Mr. & Mrs.)	11
	Samuel	33
	Stephen, Esq. & Mrs.	15
Cleaveland,	Asahel	30
Cole,	G.H.	37
	Elizabeth G. (Mrs. G.H.)	37
	Ettie Louisa	37
	Willie Arthur	37
Cook,	Betsey	14
	Emily Desire	31
	Israel	31
	John	30
Danforth,	Lorraine	30
	Maria Prudence	27
Daniels,	Orel, Jr.	26
Cornell,	Elizur	13
	Joseph Russel	13
	Lydia	13
Dealand,	Mary	13
	Nath'l (Mrs.)	13
Deary,	Sally	13
Crafts,	Royal (Mrs.)	6
	Royal Altamont	6
Curtis,	Alice Frances	39
	Asenath	10
	Cephas	10
	Charles Moses	39
	Cornelius Philo	35
	Eliza B. (Mrs. Sydney W.)	39
	Fanny Spring	10
	George Parker	40
Draper,	Lewis Meacham	35
	Mary	20,32
Dyer,	Melinda	10
	Milton	10
	Moses	20,35

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	C	Page
Curtis,	Philo		10
	Philo (Mrs.)		10, 20
	Sydney W.		36, 39, 40
	Thaddeus		20
Cushman,	Anna (Mrs. Ethiel)		11, 12, 15
	Ethiel		11, 12, 15
	Frederick		15
	Gimnet		12
	Isaac		12, 21
	Ithiel		25
	Joseph Fenton		12, 20, 21, 24
	J. F.		19, 20, 22, 25
	Lois		12
	Mary		24
	Nancy Lavina		15
	Rebecca Green		20
	Sarah Ann		22
	Rebecca (Mrs. J. F.)		19, 20, 21, 22, 24,
			25
	Sarah Steele		12
		D	
Danforth,	Catharine L.		37
Daniels,	Caroline Keith		32
	George Bradbury		33
	Luther		26, 32, 33
	Mary Ellen		32
Dealand,	Juliana		31
Dewey,	Charles C.		40
	Julia (Mrs. Charles C.		40
	Katherine Fay		40
Dike,	Jonathan, Jr.		26
Dow,	Elisha Branch		8
	Joseph Whipple		8
	Polly		8
	Sam'l		8
	Sam'l, Mrs.		8
	Samuel Whittlesey		8
Draper,	Orra		31
Dyer,	Cary W.		37

INDEX to BAPTISMS E

	Name	Page
Bayres,	-Almon	29
	Ann	29
	-George Nelson	29
	James	29,31
	-James, Jr.	38
	-Mary Anne	29
	-Priscilla Neacham	29
	-William	31
Bayrs	-John Neale	16
	-Lewis Neacham	16
	-William	16
	-William (Mrs.)	16, 13, 26, 18, 29
Egglestone,	Eunice Joanna	20
Elkins,	Richard	31
Elmore,	Norman Selencia	26
	Priscilla W. (Mrs.)	26
Elms,	Christiana	18
Engrem,	Ann Janet	38
*Everson,	*George Joshua	33
	*Harriet (Mrs. James)	33
Flack,	*James	33
	*James, E.	33
F		
Fargo,	-Cyrus	24
	-Henry	21
	-Leonard	21, 22, 24
	-Leonora Smith	21
	-Lucy (Mrs. Leonard)	21, 24
	-Lucy Ann	21
Foster,	-William	22
Farmer,	Charlotte Sophia	38
	Helen Augusta	38
	Sarah E.	35
Fay,	Helen Agnes	30
Fenton,	Jane	30
Fillmore,	Lamira	37

INDEX to BAPTISMS

F

	Name	Page
Finton,	Bigelow Clarenas	13
	Clarrissa Ursula	18
	Dulcena	18
	Emily	18
	Horace	12
	Joanna Torrence	18
	Lavina	14
	Loring	9
	Mary Ann	14
	Matthew & wife	9
	Matthew Hubbels	18
French,	Seth Wylllys	12
	Seth, Mrs.	12,13,14,18,29
	Silence	19
Finton,	Anna	8
	Clarrissa	8
	Eunice	8
	Ginnet (Gennet)	10
	Martha (Widow)	8
	Samuel Crossett	8
Fisher,	Mira Peck	38
Fisk,	Sarah Haynes	31
	Susan	29
Flagg,	Sophia	27
Foot,	Emily (Mrs. Solomon)	32
	Helen Eliza	32
	Solomon	32
Ford,	David Post	13
	Henry Spencer	17
Gilbert,	Mary Pamela	15
	Olivet	28
	Olivet (Mrs.)	13,15,17
Foster,	Agnes Loisa	29
Gilson,	Helen Maria	30
Gleason,	Henry Franklin	29
	Louisa	29,30
	Lucius Edwin	29
	Martha	28
	Mary	26
Noah,	Noah	28,29,30
Fox,	John, (Dr.)	19
	Mary (Mrs. Dr. John)	19

INDEX to BAPTISMS

F

	Names	Page
Freeman,	Betsey	8
	Charity	8
	Harry Moody - (Henry M.)	12
	Pearson (Mrs.)	7,8,12
	Pearson Tousiaint (?)	7
	Rebecca	7
	Roxana	7
	Samson	8
	Sampson Martin	12
French,	Elisabeth	34
	Sylvester	11
	Thos. (Mr. & Mrs.)	11
Frink,	Calvin	29,30
	Clarissa Jane	30
	Lydia (Mrs. Calvin)	29,30
	William Mitchell	29
Fuller,	Dudley	30
	Eliza Anna	9
	Henry Hodges	9
	Rachel (Mrs. F.A.F.)	23
	Rachel Freeman	9
	Roger (Mrs.)	9
G		
Gant, Gant	Elizabeth	27
Gibson,	Alice Huldah	35
Giddings,	Melissa P.	36
Gilbert,	Bithiah	31
	Mary Ann (Mrs.)	31
	Moses	31
Gilson,	Abigail (Mrs.)	33
Gleason,	Mary Abigail	33
	Daniel	24,26
	Laura (Mrs. Daniel)	24,26
✓Goddard,	Charlotte Mary	21 -
	Edward Lewis	21 -
	Harriet Martha	21 -
	Lorinda	15 -
	Mary Maria	27
	Nahum	15,17

INDEX to BAPTISMS

G

	Names	Page
Goddard,	Nathan Chapin	21
	Nichols (Mrs.)	21
	Nichols White	21
	Robert	15
Green,	Sally (Mrs. Nahum)	17
Gookin,	William Fay	27
Gould,	Clarrisa (Mrs. Nath'l.)	17,18,19,20,21,
		25
	Clarissa Eaton	18
	Charles Stearns	18
	Cynthia Jane	19
	Henry Lewis	21
	Henry Nathaniel	25
	Laura	34
	Narcissa Octavia	18
	Nathaniel	17,28
	Priscilla West	18
	Royal Edgar	20
Graham,	James Lorimer	10
	Jane Louisa	7
	John Andrew	13
	Nathan B. (Mrs.)	7,10,11,13
	Nathan Curtiss	11
	Maria	14
	Mariann	8
Green,	Mary	16
	Susanna Marie	7
	Wm. P. (Mrs.)	14,16,22
Graves,	Asa (Mrs.)	10,11
	Asa	10
	Edward Scott	11
Hale,	James	10
	Lucy	10
	Nancy	10
		10
Green,	Ann Sophia	28
	Charlotte Eleutheria	26
	Charles Walker	25
	George Edwin	26
	Helen Aurora	18
	Horace (Doc. & Mrs.)	28
	Joel (Dr.)	26
	Joel (Mrs. Doc.)	18
	Josiah Dunham	26
	Katharine (Mrs. Nahum)	21,25
	Lucy Columba	18
	Mary Helen	26

INDEX to BAPTISMS

G

Names	Page
Green, Nahum	21, 25
Wancy Ellen	18
Rolla Alonzo	18
Sarah Roxana	31
Greeno, Amos Hymes	12
Clarissa	27
- Dan'l.	9, 12, 14, 16
- Electa	9
- Elijah Brown	16
- Eliza	14
Maria C.	27
Melissa	30
- Sally	14
- Samuel	9
- Silas	9
Oliver	10
Greenough, Benjm. Rice	38, 39
Benj. R.	36, 39
Caroline Elisabeth	39
Clarence Amasa	36
Mary Loraine	39
Medora Van Horn	38
Grennell, James Chapman	12
- Rhoda Maria	12
- Sylvester	12

H

Hagar, Aaron	30
Charlotte	17
Hale, Alden Spooner	9
Asa	11, 12
Asa, Jr. (Mr. & Mrs.)	20, 22, 24, 25,
	28, 29
Chloe	29
Chloe Higby	24
David	34
David Edwards	7
Dorcas	11
Dorcas Mead	34
Experience	9
Fanny	12, 27
Frances Ellen	28
Hannah	11, 17, 24
Harriet Sophia	31
Heman Ball	20

INDEX to BAPTISMS

H

	Names	Page
Hale,	Higby Throop	25
Hays,	John Maynard	6
	Juliet	13
Hayward,	Mary	22
	Moses	14
	Thos.	6,7,9,11,13,14
	William	13
	William Francis	29
Hall,	Emily	30
	Fanny Elisabeth	31
	George Ruggles	38
	Henry	26
	John	22
	Luna Fuller	27
	Mary C.	37
	Moses	22
Hammond,	Francis	22
	German (Mrs.)	22
Harris,	Hannah Ann	29
	Rosalie	31
Harrison,	William H.	36
Hastings,	Isabella Sheldon	37
	Mary Elizabeth	37
	S.S. (Mrs. Rev. P.C.)	37
	P.C. (Rev.)	37
Hawkes,	Alma Emily	30
	Betsey Mary Reding	9
	Electa (Mrs. Moses)	29,30
	Moses	29,30
Hawks,	Mrs.	9
Hawley,	Philena	19
Hathaway,	Charity	27
x Hayden,	Amos	25
	Francis	22
	George	25
	Isaac	25
	Ivers	24
	Joanna	25
	John Adams	25
	Joel (Mrs.)	22,24
	Joel	24
	Luke (Mrs.)	25
	Sarah Ann	22
	William	25

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Names	H	Page
Hayes,	Nathan Emerson		32
Hays,	Irene		32
Hayward,	Charles Rollin		34
	Henry		34
	Phila M.		37
	Susan (Mrs. Henry)		34
Henry,	Franklin		26
	Franklin H.		27
	Mary Melissa (Mrs. Franklin)		27
Higgins,	Ellen Frances		38
	Harriet A.		37
	Oliver H.		37
Himes,	Sarah Jane		35
Hinckley,	Jerusha (Mrs. Stalham)		23
	Stalham		23
Hitchcock,	George Kimberly		35
	Henry		35
	Martha A. (Mrs. Henry)		35
Hodges,	Ann Elizabeth		34
	Charles		34
	Henry Silas		27
	Julia		29, 34
	Julia Fay		29
	M.A.		35
	S.H. (Dea.)		35
	Silas H.		27, 29, 34
	Wyllys		34
Hooker,	Henry Brown		8
	Elizabeth White		7
	Julia Ann		13
	John Worthington		8
	Sarah		11
	Thos. (Mrs.)		7, 8, 11, 13
Hopkins,	Anna L. Ross (Rose ?)		35
	Frederick William		32, 35, 38
	Grace Viola		35
	Jane D'Lacy		35
	Julia (Mrs. Fred. Wm.)		32, 38
	Martha Vinel		32
	Sarah Hooker		32
	Wm. Frederick		38

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Names	H	Page
Hubbard,	Clara Annie		39
	Rodney Edgar		39
	Silas (Mrs.)		39
Hulbert,	Benjamin		6
	Fanny		6
Hull,	Carrie Eliza		37
	Edson S.		37
	Eliza P. (Mrs. Edson S.)		37
Hunt,	Gardner		28
	Joshua Bascom		26
	Ward E. (Mrs.)		26
Hutchinson,	Clara Elisabeth		36
	Electa		27
	John		36
	Phebe (Mrs. John)		36
Hymes,	Huldah		18
	John	J	
Jones,	George E.		38
Judd,	Louisa Mary		34
	Mary Jane	K	
Kellogg,	Newton		36, 39
	John Newton		39
	Julia P. (Mrs. Newton)		36, 39
	Samuel Hickcock		36
Kilburn,	Charlotte Allena		39
	Eliza		26
	Hannah Eliza		28
	Jessie Lilian		36
	J.B.		36, 39
	John B.		39
	William		26, 28
	Wm. Mrs.		28
Kimball,	Jemima (Mrs. Jos. J.)		28
	Jos. J.		28
	Susan		32
	John		

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Names	K	Page
Kingman,	Henry		35
Kingsley,	Ellenora Bradbury		19
	Elizabeth Anna		16
	Eunice		9
	Phineas, Junr.		13,16,19
Kirkaldie,	David		15, 19, 25
	Franklin Luther		25
	Henry		36
	J.B.		36
	James Bliss		19,36
	Louvira (Mrs. J.B.)		36
✓ Knights,	Ebenr. (Mrs.)		15,16,17,19, 21,22
	Ebenezer West		15
	Elizabeth		16
	Frances		22
	Franklin		22
	Horace Barton		19
	John Peabody		21
	Lorraine		15
	Margaret Lorraine		21
	Mary Ann		17
	Mary Grant		15
Knowlton,	Albert		26
	Mary Jane		28
	William Ambrose		28
	William Taylor		25,28
	William T. (Mrs.)		28
		L	
Lacy,	Fanny Maria Smith		9
	Mrs.		9
Ladd	Almond		18
	Betsey		28
	Laura		18
	Phoebe		18
	Roger		18
	Sophronia		18
	Spencer		18
Ledgett,	James		17,20
	Js. (Mrs. & Mrs.)		17
	John		20
Leffingwell,	Matthew		21

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Names	L	Page
Lent, .	Harriet		31
Little,	Asenath		9
	Elzina		9
	Emice		9
	Harvey		9
	Joseph		9
	Joseph W. (Mr. & Mrs.)		9
	Nancy		9
	Rufus (Mrs.)		9
	Sophia		9
	Susanna		9
	Therina		9
	William		9
Littlefield,	Ebenezer		23
Long,	Elisa		37
	Joseph Warren		26
	Levi		27
	Mary		31
Lord,	Miranda		26
	Sophonria		27
Long,	Abigail		17
	Alfred Jerome		22
	Abel		25
	Agnes Minerva		25
	Arunah Allen		29
	Clark		7, 20, 38
	Charles Conrad		17
	Chloe		29, 30, 32
	Douglas Ward		22
	Edwin Augustus		22
	Emily Green		28
	Emice Emiline		32
	Harvey		7, 22, 25, 27, 28
Hall,	Hervey		20
	Harriet (Mrs. Harvey)		28
Manly,	Henry		30
	Ida Merriam		38
	Jared		7, 20, 22
	J.D. (Mr. & Mrs.)		17, 19, 20
McDonald,	Joseph Baker		7
	James Hervey		20
McDonald,	Julian		20
	Levi (Mr. & Mrs.)		7
	Levi, Junr.		7, 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 32
McDonald,	Levi		32
	Lemuel		17
	Lyman		7, 20, 22, 25

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Names	L	Page
Long,	Luman Clark		20
	Martha Pamela		19
	Mary Allen		20
	Myron Angelo	(Mellon)	25
	Merritt Augustine		27
	Martha E. (Mrs. Clark)		38
	Pamela		7
	Rhoda (Mrs. Levi, Jr.)		17, 20, 28
	Rufus, Mrs.		17, 20
	Rufus		17
	Rhoda	(Singer)	22
	Sarah Ann		17
	Susanna	(Mrs. Col.)	17
	Samuel		24
	Vernon	(Mrs. Thompson)	30
	William		20
Longley,	Betsey		27
	Luseba		31
	Mary Ann		31
Lord,	Benjamin		21
	Ebenezer		21
	Elisabeth		21
	Fanny (Mrs. Benjn.)		21
	Frances		21
	Lydia		21
MacFarland,	Anna		13
	John		10, 12, 13
	John Gunion(?)		12
	Joseph Mark		10
	Sally		10
Mallard,	Harriet		27
Manly,	Charles		16
	Ira		16
	Sardis		18
McConnell,	Abigail		23
McCormick,	Jerusha (Mrs. Robert)		32
	Robert		32
	Rodney Kellogg		32
McLellan,	George		26
	Harriet		26
Meacham,	James		12
	Lewis (Mrs.)		12, 13

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Names	M	Page
Meacham,	Priscilla		13
Merriam,	Helen Sophia (Hellen)		19
	John (Mrs.)		19
	John Putnam		23
	Mary Caroline		19
Miller,	Alexander		19
	Edwin		14
	Sydney (Sidney)		14
	Thos. (Mrs.)		14
	Thos. (Mrs. Col.)		19
Miner,	Anna Lavinia Lampson		33
	Lamson		23
	Lampson (Mrs.)		33
Moore,	Harriet Priscilla		31
	Sophia Eunice		31
	William Bradley		31
Morgan,	Erastus		6
	Lucas		6
	Lucas, Esqr.		6
	Warren		6
Morehouse,	Roderic Dhu		37
Morse,	Edwd. A. (Edmund ?)		36,38
	Edmund Royce		38
	George Rodney		36
	James R. (Mrs. Edwd. A.)		36,38
Moulthrop,	Truman		28
Mussey,	Carrie Melintha		36
	George B.		39
	George L.		36
	Louisa C.		31
	Melintha A. (Mrs. Geo. L.)		36
	M.A. (Mrs. Geo. B.)		39
	Samuel Clark		39
	William A.		37

N

Nailor,	Charles		25
	Eliza Ann		23
	Harriet Cornelia		29
	Henry		23
	Horace		27

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	N	Page
Nailor,	Jerome		23
	Noble		23
	Nancy (Mrs. Peter)		23, 24, 25, 27,
			29
	Peter		23, 24, 25, 27,
			29
	Peter Almond		24
	Thomas		23
Needham,	Amy		19
Nichols,	James		31
	Nathan		31
Pastor,			30
Polson,		0	13
Calman,	Lauretia		11
O'Hiel,	Francis P.		38
Orcott,	Electa		24
Ormsby,	Charlotte		17
Osgood,	Adeline		23
	Ellia Jane		35
	Ellen (Mrs. P.K.)		35, 39
Patterson,	Jane Augusta		15
	Jessie Eliza		39
	M., Esqr. (Mrs.)		15
	P.K.		35
	Phineas Kingsley		38, 39
Pearson,		P	37
Page,	Abel		27, 36, 37, 39
	Ann		19
	Charles		25
	Cynthia A. (Mrs. Wm.)		20, 23, 25, 29
	Cynthia Frances		29
	David E. (Dr.)		38
Peters,	Edward Reynolds Dimmock		36
	Egbert		26
	Elisabeth		20
	Frances		14
Peterson,	George		20
	Helen Louise		38
	Henry		18
	James Hickok		17

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	P	Page
Page,	John B.		23, 35, 36, 38
	Julia		22
	Mary Elisabeth		38
	Mary J. (Mrs. David E.)		38
	Mary Boardman		16
	Mary R.		35, 36, 38
	Mary (Mrs. Wm.)		14, 16, 17, 18
	Sophia		27
	William		20, 23
	William (Mr. & Mrs.)		18, 19, 22
	William (Dea.) & Mrs.		26, 29
	William, Esqr.		14, 17, 20
	William Todd		14
	William Reynolds		35
Packard,	Sarah Ann		30
Paige,	David Raymond		13
	Elutheria		13
	Happilona Sophronia		13
	Lucinda		13
	Ralph (Mrs.)		13
	Ralph Washington		13
	Sifey		13
	Thomas Jefferson		13
Parsons,	Ephraim Powers		23
Patrick,	Mary		22
Patterson,	Robert Edson		27
	Samuel Mellen		31
	Sarah Darrow		30
Pearson,	Asa (Ora?)		10
	Charlotte		10
Perkins,	Arthur		37
	----- Giddings		35
	Henry O.		35, 36, 37, 38
	Marsh Olin		35
	M.E. (Mrs. Henry O.)		35, 36, 37, 38
	Mary Eloise		36
	Stella Cornelia		38
Peters,	Alexander (Mrs.)		6
	Charlotte Abigail		6
	Harriet Smith		6
Peterson,	Benj. F.		39
	Edwin Ernest		39
	Julia H. (Mrs. Benj. F.)		39

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	P	Page
Pierpoint or Pierpont	Charles		24
	Evelyn		24
	Julia		24
	Mary Tsham		25
	Robert		23, 24, 25
	Robert Raymond		24
	Susan Skinner		24
Porter,	Cyrus		15
	Frances		23
	Hannibal		20
	Henry Wheelock		15
	Hephzibah (Mrs. Dr. James)		14, 15, 16, 20
	James (Dr.)		14
	James Burnum		15
	James (Mrs.)		23
	Lucy Lamira		16
Post,	Alpha Cheney		32
	Alpha Hull or Hall		7, 23, 30, 32
	Eliza		30
	Harry		7
	Helen Maria		26
	Henry		21, 25, 26
	Henry Denison		21
	Hoit Guernsey		25
	James Elmore		32
	Lucy		7
	Mary (Mrs. Alpha H.)		23, 24, 26
	Mary Ann		26
	Polly		7
	Sarah		30
	Simeon (Mr. & Mrs.)		7
	Simeon Dana		24
	Welthy		7
Pratt,	Emily J.		37
	Laura		20
	Luthery		37
	Maria Caroline		23
	Sarah (Mrs. Sidney)		32, 34
	Sydney		32, 34
Price,	Thomas Harkness		32
	Elisabeth		36
	Fanna Amelia		36
	Jane Blunt		36
	John (Mr. & Mrs.)		34, 36
	Julia Burdick		34

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	R	Page
Ramsdell,	Amos		18
	John		18, 20
	Mary		14, 18
	Melvina		20
	Mrs.		14
	Polly (Mrs. John)		18, 20
	Thomas		14
Randall,	Adeline		18
	Anner (Mrs. Sam'l.)		14, 18
	Anner Green		18
	Edward H.		37
	Sam'l		14
Reed,	Cassius Williams		10
	Cloe Elizir		12
	Hannah Adeline		6
	Issachar		6, 7, 9, 10, 12,
			13, 14
	Issachar Gannett		9
	Martesia Maria		13
	Patty Lucia		6
	Polly Emily		7
	Polly Smith		14
Reynolds,	Guy Hayward		40
	John B.		40
	Susan E. (Mrs. John B.)		40
	Ethel Barnes		17
	W. (Mrs.)		17
Ripley,	Eli (Mr. & Mrs.)		12
	Mary Ann		12
Rivard,	Lawrence Edwd.		35
Rollins,	Mary (Mrs.)		31
Rowe,	Lucy Ann		27
Royce,	Agnes Maria		25
	Betsey (Mrs. R. Esq.)		28
	Celina Elizabeth Ansley		29
	Jane Matilda		29
	Moses Strong		22
	R. Esqr.		23
	Rodney C.		29
	Rodney C. (Mrs.)		22, 25, 29

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	R	Page
Ruggles,	Edmund Ingals		23
	George Fitch		20
	Gershon Cheeney		14, 30, 33
	Henry Bond		16
	John		25, 26
	John (Mrs.)		14, 16, 19, 23, 25, 26
	J. (Mrs. Major J.)		20
	John Leavitt		30
	Mary Cheeney		31, 33
	Moses Neal		33
	Mary Jane (Mrs.)		25, 14, 17, 19
	Sarah Beman		26
Rustin,	James		19
Sage,	Delia		25
	Percival Williams, Esq.		23, 25
	William Porter		26
Shaw,	Calvin Augustus		13
	Eliza Ann		19
	Jerusha		8
	John (Mrs.)		6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15
	John (Mrs.)		6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 15
	John Bliss		6
Shelley,	Louise West		31
	Louise Triphena		11
	Luther		6, 7
	Folly		6
Shelley,	Rockselena		6
	Sarah		15
	Triphena		6
	Truman		6
Shelley,	Wm.		6
	Wm. K. (Mrs.)		19
	William Barton		19
Sheldon,	Adeline		24
	Damaris		23
Shelley,	Maded (Mr. & Mrs.)		11
	Sophronia		11
Shirlif,	Isabenda		6
	Mr.		6

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	S	Page
Smith,	Darius Chipman		15
	Delia		15
	Elizar		14
	Fanny Chipman		19
	Henry Penniman		32
	Horace Chipman		17
	Israel		15
	Jane (Mrs. Phineas)		32
	Lydia Dickerman		16
	Mary Azuba		21
Stratton,	Phineas		32
	Solomon		7
	W.D. Esqr. (Mrs.)		15,16,17,19
Sommers,	Francis D.		36
Spofford,	Betsey		26
	Phebe		30
	Phebe Elizabeth		22
Squier,	Amos Kellogg		16
	Asa		10
	Clara		11
	Dan'l. (Mr. & Mrs.)		13,16
	Dan'l. Jr. (Mr. & Mrs.)		10,11
	- Daniel Shaw		16
	- Ebenezer Harvey		13
	- Eleazur Harwood		13
Stewart,	- Nathan Fasset		10
	Sarah		10
Staley,	B.A. (Mrs. Stephen G.)		37,38,39
	George Warren		37
	Harriet		39
	Jacob Edward		38
	Stephen G.		37,38,39
Staples,	Asa Jr.		12
	Olive		11
Stearns,	Bn. (Mrs.)		11
	Lydia		11
	Mary Farrar		7
	Mrs.		7
	Nathaniel		11
Stewart,	Sarah A.		35
Stoddard,	Wm. Edwin Collins		37
Stone,	Nancy		20

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	S	Page
Storer,	Betsey		7
	Eliphalet Gilman		7
	James Bradley		12
	Sophia White		9
	William		7
	Wm. (Mr. & Mrs.)		7,9,12
Stratton,	Aurilla		22
Strong,	Agnes Helen		15
	Betsey Matilda		15
	David (Mr. & Mrs.)		7
	Eunice		22
	Fanny		7
	George		19
	Jane		17
	John		16
	Lorraine Smith		15
	Lucy Maria		14,15
	Nabel		14
	Maria		8
	Moses		14
	Moses, Esq. (Mrs.)		15,16,17,19,
			20
	Moses McCure		15
	Rhoda (Widow)		8
Stuart,	James		6
	Patty		6
		T	
Taylor,	Charles E.		38
	Mary (colored)		35
Tenney,	James Augustus		27
Terrill,	Thaddeus		26
Thomas,	Lucinda		27
Tirrell,	Samuel		36,39
	Susan (Mrs. Samuel)		39
	Verlina C.		37
	William Smith		39
Towslee,	x Charles Wales		30
	Jerome Buonapartee		31
	x Julia Ann		30
	x Samuel		31
	x William Alvord		31
			32
Waltcomb,	Eliza (Mr. & Mrs.)		30
	John Eliza		31

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	T	Name
Towsley,	George		23
	Mrs.		23
Turner,	Joseph Warren		23, 28
	Joseph W. (rs.)		28
	Mary Elizabeth		28
		V	
Veuve,	Augustus Prentiss		30
	Julia (Mrs.)		30
		W	
Walker,	Anna Maria		18
	Charles Ambrose		22
	Chs. (Rev.)		22, 24, 26, 28
	Clarissa		18
	George		26
	Henry Goss		15, 17
	Henry Cushman		17
	Henry G. (Mrs.)		17
	Lucretia		28
	Lucretia A. (Mrs. Rev. Chs.)		22, 24, 26, 28
	Nancy Ambrose		24
	Patience Peck		18
Ward,	Charity		12
	Jabez (Mr. & Mrs.)		12
Ware,	George		31
Webber,	Christopher		11
	Christopher (Mrs.)		11, 12
	Electa		11
	Sarah Augusta		12
	Sumner		11
Wheelock,	S. (Rev.)		34
	Stephen Maynard		14
	Susan Mary		34
White,	Emily Fay		34
	H.C. & L.		32, 34
	Horace Franklin		34
	Horace C.		34
	Horace T.		27
	L. (Mrs. Horace C.)		34
	Seraph Lorinda		38
	Walter Ross		38
	William Lewis		32
Whitecomb,	Elihu (Mr. & Mrs.)		28
	John Elihu		28

INDEX to BAPTISMS

	Name	T	Name
Towsley,	George		23
Whitecomb,	Mrs. Male		23
Turner,	Joseph Warren		23, 28
	Joseph W. (rs.)		28
	Mary Elizabeth		28
		V	
Veuve,	Augustus Prentiss		30
	Julia (Mrs.)		30
• Inslow,	Ann Elizabeth		36
	Elizabeth (Mrs.)	W	
Walker,	Anna Maria		18
Wood,	Charles Ambrose		22
	Chs. (Rev.)		22, 24, 26, 28
	Clarissa		18
	George		26
	Henry Goss		15, 17
	Henry Cushman		17
	Henry G. (Mrs.)		17
	Lucretia		28
	Lucretia A. (Mrs. Rev. Chs.)		22, 24, 26, 28
Woods,	Nancy Ambrose		24
	Patience Peck		18
Ward,	Charity		12
Wyllie,	Jabez (Mr. & Mrs.)		12
Ware,	George		31
Webber,	Christopher		11
	Christopher (Mrs.)		11, 12
	Electa		11
	Sarah Augusta		12
	Sumner		11
Wheelock,	S. (Rev.)		34
	Stephen Maynard		14
	Susan Mary		34
White,	Emily Fay		34
	H.C. & L.		32, 34
	Horace Franklin		34
	Horace C.		34
	Horace T.		27
	L. (Mrs. Horace C.)		34
	Seraph Lorinda		38
	Walter Ross		38
	William Lewis		32
Whitecomb,	Elihu (Mr. & Mrs.)		28
	John Elihu		28

INDEX to BAPTISMS

Name	Name	W	Page
Whitecomb,	Luke Hale		27
Williams,	Alvin H.		37
	Clara J.		37
	Fayette		6
	Rebecca Edson		34
	Sam'l. (Hon.)		6
	Tarrant Putnam		6
Willis,	Anthony		27
	John F.		28
Winslow,	Annie Elizabeth		36
	Elizabeth (Mrs. Sam'l)		36
	Sam'l. D.		36
Wood,	Abby Augusta (Mrs.)		36
	-Aroba (Azoba ?)		24
	-Betsey (Mrs. Levi W.)		23, 24
	Celinda		27
	Harriet M.		35
	-Levi		24
	-Nancy		24
	-William		24
Woods,	Elias		17
	Stephen (Mrs.)		17
	Tryphena		17
Wyllys,	Adam		10
	Azubah		10
	Esther		10
	Eunice		10
	Lucy		10
	Merinda		10
	Polly		10
	Sally		10
	Sarah Howard		10
	Seth		7
	Silas		10, 11

MISCELLANEOUS

Amenda, young sister of Mrs. John Shaw 6

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	A	Page
Abay,	Mrs.	159
Abbott,	Mr.	163
	Widow	140
Aiken,	Silas (Rev'd)	154
Aldridge,	Saviah (Mrs.)	146
Allard,	Charles F.	167
	Lucina V.	167
	Lucy A.	167
	Lucy J.	167
Allen,	Mr.	157,162,163,168
	Mrs.	149,164,165
	Olive (Mrs.)	136
	Oliver	154
	Polly,	135
Alvord,	John P.	140
	Mr.	157
	Wm. M. (Mrs.)	168
Andrews,	Ebenr.	125,129
	Mr.	132
	Mrs.	128
	Polly	126
Anthony,	James	134
	Mrs.	134
Arthur,	Mr.	125
Atlee,	Capt.	125
Atwood,	Mr. (child of)	148
Austin,	Jane	126
	Paul (Mrs.)	157
	Paul	157
Avey (?)	Beebe (Mrs.)	149
Avery,	Mr.	134
	Wm.	152

B

Babcock,	Mr. (child of)	146
Bachelor,	Simeon	167
B-----	Marcellus	150
Bailey,	Marion A.	167
	Mr.	164,165
	Rachel Caroline	141
	Stephen	153
	William	158
	Wm. W.	141
Baird,	Lydia	148
Baker,	Capt.	134
	Hartwell,	125
	Mr.	136
	Wm. (Mrs.)	130
Balch,	Mr. (child of)	128
Baldwin,	Mrs.	125,165
Ball,	Rev. Heman D.D.	138

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	B	Page
Ballard,	Diantha	164
Barber,	Mrs.	163
Barker,	Isaac P.	170
	Mr. (child of)	147
Barn,	W. (dau. of)	128
Barnes,	Emily	164
	Jerusha	142
	Mr.	161
	Mrs.	152
Barns,	Jemima	127
	William	140
Barney,	Capt. Robert	147
	Chloe (Mrs.)	139
	Mrs.	146
	Robert	139
Barr,	Dr. Wm. - DN OR MR	133
	Js.	127, 132
Barrett,	Charles	142
	James (son of)	139
	Das.	142
	Minot	147
	Mr.	147
	Rev. Mr.	161
Bartlett,	Mr.	158
Basset,	George	144
	Mr. (child of)	130
Batchelder,	Mark W.	167
Bateman,	P.	168
Bates,	Flora	167
	John R.	167
	Mr. (dau. of)	165
Bayley,	Mr. (son of)	160
Beach,	Mrs.	125
	Mr.	134
Beaman,	Capt. N.	135
	Mr.	149
	Mrs.	150
Beebe,	Ezek'l.	125
	Ezek'l. Junr.	133
	L.A.	168
	Mrs. Ek..	133
	Sam'l.	126
Bell,	Jona., Esq.	128
	Susan	135
Bennet,	Mr.	160
Bent,	David,	137
	Delinda	137
	Ezekiel	134
	Joel	134
	Mr. (Mrs.)	134
	Mrs.	134

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	B	Page
Bessey,	Mr.	145
Betrand,	Mrs.	162
Bidwell,	Mrs.	147
Billings,	Mr.	158,165
Bisbee,	Mrs.	134
Bishop,	Smith B.	170
Bissel,	----- (infant)	129
	- J. (Mrs.)	128
	Mr.	131
Bissell,	Aug. (son of)	143
	- John	132
Blanchard,	Miss	140
	Mr.	165
	Peter	213
Bliss,	Caroline	153
	John	143
	Mary	141
	Mr.	150,160,161
Boiden,	----- (child)	129
Bolding,	Jennie	168
Boutelle,	Edward	168
Bow,	Francis	189
Bowman,	Mr.	159,163
Boynnton,	Mr.	145
Bradish,	- Doc't.	144
	Mr.	143
	Mrs.	152
	-Widow	146
Bradlee,	M.J. (Miss)	161
Bramshaw,	Mr.	163
Bramshaw or		
Bramshaw ?	Mrs.	163
Brewer,	Mr.	149
	Miss	213
Brewster,	Harvey	128
	Mr.	125,127
	Mrs.	129
Brick,	Patrick	158
Bride,	Mrs.	130
Brown,	Amy	158
	Charles	165
	Geo.	166
	Henry	156
	John A.	170
	Mr.	146,148,149,152, 157,159,160,163
	Mrs.	158,164
	Oliver	156
	Oscar (Mrs.)	166
	Wm. (Mrs.)	155
Bryant,	Mr.	145
Buck,	Betsey	139
	Cassius	158,159

Name	B	Page
Buck,	George	139
	Mrs.	154
	Widow	164
Buckman,	Mrs.	152
Buel,	Mrs.	136
Buffum,	Mr.	161, 162
Burdick,	Jared C.	139, 147, 149
	Mrs.	158
Burns,	Mr. (colored)	158
	Rhoda	165
Burke,	Ellis	167
Burt,	Charles	166
	Mr.	135, 157
	Mrs.	165
Butler,	Frances	168
	J.D. (Hon.)	150, 207
	Mr.	127, 133, 142
	Mrs.	154
	Sophia	140
Butman,	Betsey (Mrs.)	147, 204
	Capt.	128, 135
	J.	127
	Js.	136
	W. (Mrs.)	127
	Wm. (Capt.)	137, 145, 151
	William, Junr.	136
Butterfield,	Eph.	153, 159
	Henry	153
	Mr.	154, 156, 162
Butterfly,	Mr.	154
	Mrs.	155
Butterick,	Mrs.	167

C

Cade,	John	133
Cain,	Barney (Mrs.)	157
	Henry	168
	William	163
Caldwell,	Mrs.	148
Campbell,	Almira	159
	Mrs.	162
Caner,	C. (Mrs.)	162
Capron,	B.	134
	Mr.	161
	Widow	142
Carlan,	Mrs.	168
Caruth,	Daniel	139
	Mr.	132
Carver,	Joseph	164
Carr,	Ephraim F.	168
	Mr.	165

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	C	Page
Carruth,	Dan'l.	166
	Dan'l. (Mrs.)	166
	Darius	161,165
Casey,	Mr.	169
Chaffee,	F.	160
	Mr.	164
	Mrs.	164
Chamberlain,	C.W.	156
Champin(?)	Mr.	158
Chandler,	Mrs.	162
Chapin,	Mr.	164
Chapman,	Mrs.	132
	Daniel	139
	Mr.	131,142
Chase,	Berton	168
	Mr.	158
Cheeney,	A.	130
	Abner	148
	Adeline (Mrs.)	148
	B. (Mrs.)	129
	Benjn. (Mrs.)	154
	Benjamin	155
	Capt.	125,126,128
	Caroline (Mrs.)	146
	E.	125
	Edm.	125
	Eliakim	156
	G.A.	170
	Gershom	148,160
	Hiram (Mrs.)	164
	J.	129
	James	155
	Martin	164
	Mr.	164,165
	Susan	159
	Willie	167
Cheney,	B.	133
	B. (Capt.)	132
	James E.	143
	Sam'l.	131,134
Chipman,	D. (Mrs.)	127
	D., Esqr.	127
	Darius	127
	G. (Mrs.)	130
Church,	Mr.	156
Claghorn,	Col.	133
	J.	127,128
	Mrs.	133
Clark,	Eliza (Mrs.)	137
	Harmon	149
	Jesse Gove	150
	Julius	139
	Julius (Mrs.)	141
	Julius D.	137,139

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	C	Page
Clark,	Lewis	127
	Miss	149, 162
	Mr.	130, 146, 164, 165
	Mrs.	134, 163
	Samuel	164
	Sarah H.	166
	Widow	141
	Wm.	155
Clarkson,	Mrs. (colored)	165
Cleaveland,	Dolly	149
	Br.	132
	Mr.	141
Clement,	W.	153
Cleveland,	Dr.	144
	Mrs.	144, 155
Cobb,	Betsey F.	167
	Ellen A.	168
Coburne,	Mrs.	125
Collins,	Mr.	131, 134, 161
Colston,	A.	161
Comens,	Joseph	127
Congdon,	Mrs.	139
Connel,	Mr.	130
Cook,	Asahel	126
	John	139
	Lorain (Mrs.)	155
	Orel	133
	Orzel	167
	Sim'n	126
Cooney,	Mr.	154
Coppins,	Culmer	170
	Mary	166
	Mr.	162
	Phillips	168
Cotting,	Miss	144, 147, 148
	Mr.	149, 159
	Mrs.	158
Cotton,	Mr.	132
Cox,	Mr.	164
Coxie, or		
Coxsie	Mr.	163
Craig,	Mr.	157
Crary,	-----	141
	Eliza	143
Croft, CRAFT?	Mr.	126
Crossman,	Mrs.	137
	Mrs. (infant of)	137
Crowley,	Mr.	156
Cunningham,	Olive	126
Currie,	Drank	170
Curtis,	Mr.	166
Curtiss,	Alise F.	168
	Asseneth	135
	Clement	158

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	C	Page
Curtiss,	Melinda (Miss)	134
	Moses (Dea.)	166
	Mr.	130, 145
	Mrs.	129, 142, 154, 163
	P.	142
	P., Jr.	143
	Philo (Dea.)	157
	Thads., Esq.	131
Cushman,	Anna	136
	Eth'I	136
	Ethiel, Junr.	136
	I.F.	137
	Mr.	129, 133
	Nancy	136
	Rebecca	143
Cutting,	Mr.	160
D		
Damon,	Mr.	128
	Sophia (Mrs.)	148
Daniels,	George	150
	L. (Mrs.)	150
Darling,	Mrs.	136
Davenport,	Mr.	159
Davis,	Chs.	162
	Hiram C.	153
	Laura (Mrs.)	153
	Lucinda (Mrs.)	146
	Mr.	156, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166
	Mrs.	143
	Widow	155
	William	153
Dawley,	Mr.	164
Dealand,	Mr.	152, 153
Dean,	Mrs.	137, 162
Delano,	Mr.	135
DeLord,	Mrs.	133
Dennis,	Cora E.	167
Derby,	Mr.	132
Derwin,	Mr.	153
Dewey,	Barzillai	139
	Horace	141, 142
	Mr.	125, 144
Dewing,	Lucy	129
Dexter,	Mr.	144
Dickinson,	Peter	134
	Prudence	134
Dike,	J., Jr.	142
	Tamasin (Mrs.)	142

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	D	Page
Dikeman,	Lafayette	158
	Mr.	156, 164
	Mrs.	161
Doe,	Wm.	155
Dorrence,	Mr.	155, 159
Doty,	Mrs.	156
Douglass,	Mr.	162
Dow,	Elizabeth	164
	Mr.	147
Down,	Henry, Jr.	153
	Henry, Senior	153
Downs,	John	167
	Mrs.	139
Drinwater,	Mr.	146, 152
	Warren	153
Duchatel,	Mrs.	150
Dunklee,	Louisa (Mrs.)	146
	Mr.	152
	Pascal	152
	Samuel	158
	Thaddeus	147, 164
Dunson,	Charles	167
Durfee,	Mr.	145
Durkee,	Mr.	155
	Polly	142
Dyer,	Alanson	149
	Ed., Esq.	136
	Edward	140
	George	163
	Mr.	130, 152, 156, 164
	Mrs.	131, 152
	Mrs. E.	135

E

Eastman,	Mr.	156, 163
Eayrs,	Jas.	147
	Mrs.	128
	William	145
Eayres,	James	156
	Lewis	146
	Mary	140
	William	140
Eddy,	E.C.	168
	Mr.	161
Edson,	Alfred	149
	Cynthia Jane	146
	Mary	133
	Melzor	146
	Mr.	149
	Mrs.	152

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	E	Page
Eggleston,	Mr.	128,140
Elkins,	Mr.	135,166
Emmons,	Mrs.	132
Esty,	Mrs.	153
Evans,	Jason	139
Everson,	Jas.	150
	Mr.	157

F

Fales,	Mr.	159
Fargo,	Leonard (Deacon)	141,142
	Lucy	141
	Mr.	148
Farmer,	Eli	152
	Mr.	149,150,153,155
	Mrs.	148
Farnsworth,	Mr.	166
Farr,	Mr.	161
Fay,	Benj.	143
	Benjamin (Mrs.)	153
	Lydia (Widow)	146
	Moses	142,143
	Mr.	129,148
	Widow	140,143
	Wm. (Major)	149
	Zebn.	132
Fenn,	Mrs.	163,164,165,167
Fenton,	Geo.	160
	J. (Wid.) (colored)	160
	Mr.	161
	Mrs.	153
Field,	Betsey	142
Filley,	Mrs.	142
Fillmore,	Henry	157
	Wm. (Mrs.)	157
Finn,	C.	130
Finten,	Eunice	127
	John	136,137
	Matw. (Deacon)	132
	Mrs.	132
	Sam'l.	126,137
Fish,	Mr.	165
Fisher,	Adeline	144
	Almira	158
	Cora H.	167,168,169
	Daniel	153,156
	Ira	144
	Lyman	155

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	F	Page
Fisher,	Mr.	142
	Otis	153
	Widow	163
Fisk,	Thomas	158
	Thos.	166
	Mr.	163
	Mrs.	162
Fitch,	Mr.	152
	Mrs.	134
Flinn,	Mr.	140
Flynn,	Mr.	156
Foot,	Emily (Mrs.)	150, 206
	S.	149
Ford,	Daniel (Deac.)	142
	Dn.	135
	E. (Miss)	150
	Mr.	152
	Mrs.	132, 150, 153, 155
	Olivet	156
	Polly	142
	Prudence (Miss)	135
Foster,	Aaron	149
	Cobourn	137
	James	170
	A. (Mr.)	137
	Mrs.	135, 159
	Mr.	144, 159, 161, 164, 165
	Noah	145, 156, 159
	Obadiah	138
	Wm.	144, 148, 154, 156, 157
Freeman,	-----	125
	Betsey (Wid.)(colored)	143
	Capt.	127
	Horace	158
	Joseph	155
	Mr.	160
	Mrs.	149
	P.	129
	Peirson	143
	Prince	148
	Sampson	137
French,	Mortimer D.	167
	Mrs.	154
	family-(child)	147
	Child	153, 159
Frenchman	a	161
Frisbee,	Miss	127
Frost,	Mr.	158, 160, 165
Fuller,	A.	158
	Os.	128
	Dudley	150
	Frederick A.	144
	Mr.	126, 166

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	F	Page
Fuller,	Mrs.	160
	Ozias	136
	Sam'l.	127
Furman,	J.	165
	G.	
Gage,	----- (infant)	128
	Isaac	153
	Mr.	137
	Sarah	167
Gant, - GAUT,	Mrs.	131
Gardner,	Caroline	168
Geer,	Mrs.	164
George,	Charles	169
	Mr.	164
Geronto,	Mary A.	168
Gibson,	Mr.	149, 156, 161, 164, 166
Gideons (?)	Mr. (son of)	160
Gilbert,	Mr.	155
Gill,	Mr.	126
Gilman,	Frances	165
Gleason,	Bridget	168
	Dan'l.	159
	Daniel	146, 160, 165
	James	145
	Mr.	156, 165
Goddard,	Mr.	127
	Nichols	139
Goodhart,	Mrs.	158
Goodenow,	Mr.	161
Goodno,	Charlotte L.	167
Gosler,	Mr.	156
Gossler,	Mr.	153, 155
Gould,	Charles	144
Griffith,	Henry, Junr.	132
Grinnell,	Meldon (Melvin ?) (Mrs.)	152
	Melvin	153
	Mrs.	150
	Mr.	125, 146
Grales,	H. (Mrs.)	127
	Nath'l.	137, 139, 141
	William	140
Grove,	Abraham	148
	Capt.	133
Graham,	Mr.	126, 131, 133
Grandy,	Mr.	169
Graves,	Asa. (Major)	137
	Maj.	126
	Mr.	146, 150

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	G	Page
Graves,	Mrs.	148
	Widow	142
Green,	----- dau.	155
	Almond (Doct)	143
	Alva	145
	Deac.	142
	Dr. H.--- Frank colored boy	144
	Ezekiel (Deac.)	142
	Helen A.	141
	Henry	168
	Horace (Dr.)	143
	I.	133
	Joel (Doc't)	143, 154
	Joseph	134
	Mr.	144
	Mrs.	142, 143
	Mrs. Dr.	136
	Miss	145
	N.	163
	Nahum	161
	Nancy	144
	Oren	141
	Spencer	144
	Wm. (Mrs.)	152
	Wm.	144, 149, 150
Greeno,	D.	131
	Dan.	134
	Dan'l	129
	Dan'l, Junr.	129
	Hiram	137
	Mr.	125
Greenough,	Benjn.	165
	Mr.	156
Grenell,	Mr.	129
Grennell,	R.J.	155
	- Sarah (Widow)	155
Grenold,	- N. (Mrs.)	126
	Mr.	131
Griffeth,	Sam'l	130
Grinnell,	Abigail P.	155
	- Noah	154
	- Ralph	155
Groomes,	Mr.	164
Guiles,	Mrs.	160

H

Hackenbotom,	Mr.	137
Hagar,	Charlotte	135
	Mr.	132, 157
	Wm.	162

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	H	Page
Hale,	Asa	129
Hale,	Asa (Deac.)	140,152
Hale,	Betsy	150
Hale,	David	141
Hale,	Deac.	139
Hale,	Dorcas	140
Hale,	Edgar F.	167
Hale,	Experience	128
Hale,	Hiram	152
Hale,	John	140
Hale,	Joseph	126
Hale,	Lt. Wm.	130
Hale,	Lucy Jane	147
Hale,	Marcy (Marey ?)	133
Hale,	Moses	136,140
Hale,	Mrs.	129,136,160,166
Hale,	Mrs. M.	125
Hale,	Sally	126
Hale,	Sophia	152
Hale,	Stephen	140,144
Hale,	Stephen (Mrs.)	134
Hale,	Thos.	130,132
Hale,	Thos. (Mrs.)	126
Hale,	Wm.	125
Hall,	Amos	133
Hall,	Elias	167
Hall,	Fanny	160
Hall,	Jns. (Mrs.)	160
Hall,	John	140,145
Hall,	Luna (Mrs.)	154
Hall,	Melissa	149
Hall,	Moses	140
Hall,	Mr.	127,165
Hall,	Mrs.	152
Hall,	Mr.	131,133,136,156
Hall,	Wm. T.	127
Hall,	William, Esq.	155
Hanson,	Mr.	149
Harkness,	Janette	164
Harkness,	Thomas	168
Harlow,	Mr.	163
Harris,	Mrs.	154
Harrington,	George	145
Hart,	Capt.	131
Hart,	David	145,148
Hart,	Marcellus	167
Hart,	Mr.	143,144,150,162
Hart,	Mrs.	146
Hart,	Sarah	148
Hart,	Widow	143
Haskell,	Mr.	161
Hatch,	Caroline R.	146,203
Hatch,	Mr.	132

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	H	Page
Hathaway,	Lydia	157
Hathorne,	Clara A.	167
Hawks,	Electa	145
	James	127
	M.	145
	Noses	127, 145
Hawkes,	Noses	156
Hawley,	Batsey	137
	James H.	167
	Laura A.	167
	Mr.	132
Hayden,	Joanna	144, 145, 151
	Joel	140, 143
	Joel (Mrs.)	143
	Luke	141
	Miss	153
	Nathaniel	141
Hayes,	Edmond	149
	Irene	149, 205
	Nathan E.	149
Haynes,	Mr.	162
Hayward,	Noses	166
Hector	-----	129
Henry,	Franklin	145
Herrick,	Dr.	158
Hewlet,	Mr.	161, 166
Hibbard,	Abel	142
Hicks,	Mrs.	166
Higgins,	Mr.	162
Hilton		
or	Sarah E.	167
Hitton ?		
Hill,	Mr.	127, 141, 148, 149
Hilliard,	Dan'l	159
	Mr.	155
Hinckley,	Jos.	160
	Mr.	156, 159
Hinds (?)	Dana S.	149
Hines,	Capt.	128
Himes,	Elisha	168
	Ezra	141
	Huldah	143
	Mrs.	141
Hitchcock,	Mr.	156
Hobbs,	Jacob	139
	Julius	141
	Mrs.	127, 129
	Samuel	144
Hodges,	-Charles	164
	G.T.	144
	Geo. T.	166
	-Henry L.	155
	Kate	161

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	H	Page
Hodges,	Marion	166
	Mr.	165
	S.H. (Dea.)	155
Hogan,	Mrs.	166
Holbrook,	Mr.	131,136,137,146,
		159
	Mrs.	152
	Widow	139
	Zene	144
Holden,	Mrs.	152
Holmes,	Mrs.	146
Holland,	Mr.	158
Hollister,	Mr.	133
✓ Hooker,	Dr.	125,144
	Sarah S.	142
	Sarah (Mrs.)	144
	Thomas	146
Hopkins,	Dr.	155
	F.W.	152
	Hiram	154
	Hiram B.	139
	Julia	150
	Mrs.	148
Horne(?),	Mr.	126
Horton,	Mr.	164
Houghton,	Ira	134
Howard,	Eliza	148
	Mary Ann	144
	Mr.	148,153,161,162
	Mrs.	134,142,163
	Nathan (Mrs.)	168
Hoyt,	Jacob	145,151
	Maria	146,202
Hubbard,	Mr.	157,161,163
	Silas	166
Hudson,	Mr.	162
Hulet,	Miss	165
Hunt,	Mr.	156
Huntoon,	D.T.	161
	Josiah	168
Hutchinson,	Mr.	140
Hyde,	A.W., Esq.	134
Hymes,	A.	128
	Mrs.	125
I		
Irish,	child (an)	156
	family, child of an	152
	H. (dau. of)	168
	woman	155

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	J	Page
Jackson,	Ephraim	150, 206
	Henry	168
	Mary Ann (or Quow)	141
	Mr.	130
	Mrs.	131, 165
	Mrs. (colored woman)	147
James,	Hannah	127
Jenkins,	Eliza (Mrs.)	146
Jenness,	George A.	167
Jenney	Wm.	155
or		
Tenney ?		
Jewell,	Mr.	134
	Mrs.	134
	Olive	135
	Rhoda	133
Johnson,	A.F.	160
	Miss	146
	Mr.	147
	Mrs.	159
Jones,	A.	133
	Betsey (widow)	141
	Mr.	137
Judd,	Louisa	157
	Mr.	143, 147

K

Kane,	B.	145
	Mr.	149
Keeler,	Betsey	125
	Laura	139
	Mr.	125
	S.	139
Keith,	Caroline (widow)	146
Kelsey,	Mr.	141
Kelley,	Dan'l	165
Kellogg,	Mrs.	127
	S.	143
	Stillman	144
Kelly,	Mr.	141
	Smith	168
Kempton,	Mrs.	164
Kenan,	Mr.	153
Kennedy,	Mr.	157
Kenney,	Mr.	162
	Mrs.	159
Kennison,	Mr.	145
Keyes,	Albert	167
Kilburn,	Anna	168
	Samuel	167

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	K	Page
Kimball,	Amos	144
Ladd,	Hannah Cole	161
	Joseph (Mrs.)	141
Lansley,	Mr. Mail	131, 136, 147
	Mrs. Mail	133, 141, 149, 168
	Widow	159
King,	Eva Esq.	164
Kingsley,	Mrs.	140
	Phineas	140
Kirkaldie,	D.	158
	David	158
	J.B.	159
	Mr.	161
Kirkland,	Mrs. (Mrs.)	144
Kinsman,	Mr. G.	161, 162
Knight,	John	161
	Mr.	147, 148
Knights,	Eben.	141
	Ebenezer	141
	Mr. (Mrs.)	132
Knowns,	Mary	168
	Levi	144
	Levi (L)	144
Ladd,	Blanche I.	167
	Charles W.	167
	Jason	140
	Roger	165
	Widow	140
Lamphear,	Mr.	156, 162
Landon,	Albert (Mrs.)	162
	Delia	163
	Mr.	160
Lane,	Mr.	157
Langley,	Geo. A.	170
	Joseph	139
	Miss (colored)	143
	Mr.	162
	Mrs. (colored)	143
	Rachel	129
	Widow	139
	Wm. (colored)	153
Lathrop,	Mr.	130
Leavitt,	Mrs.	168
Ledgett,	James	144
Leslie,	Mrs.	169
Lester,	Miss	148
	Moses, Esq.	140
	Mr.	133, 147, 162
	Mrs. M.	127
Levine,	Harry	135
Lewis,	Mrs.	159

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	L	Page
Libbey,	Mrs.	166
Libby,	Mr.	160
	Sophia (Mrs.)	153
Linsley,	Abigail	157, 167
	C., Esq.	162
	Elisa M.	167
	----- Esq.	165
Lisbon,	Mr.	161
Liston,	J.I.	160
Litchfield,	Mr.	162, 164,
Littlefield,	Mrs. - Me	163, 165
Long,	Arunah	170
	- Clark	137, 148
	Douglas (Mrs.)	164
	Elisha G.	156
	Emily	143
	Harvey	141
	- Jesse	125, 137
	Joseph B.	141
	L. Junr.	133
	Levi, Junr.	134, 136, 139, 143,
		145
	Levi	154
	Levi (Mrs.)	143
	Lyman	144
	Luman	156
	Lyman (Mrs.)	150, 168
	Mr.	137
	Mrs. (widow)	164
	R.	133
	Rhoda	139
	- Rufus (Mrs.)	148, 204
	Sarah Ann	140
	Susan	150
Longley,	Nabby	139
Lord,	Benj. 2nd	132
	Capt. B.	139
	- Fany	139
	Mr.	126
Luther,	Wm., Esq.	133
Lyon,	Mr.	154
	Wm. (Mrs.)	155

M

MacCarter,	Mrs.	128
MacConnel,	Sam'l	126
MacConnell,	J. (Mrs.)	127
	Mr.	126
	Mrs.	130, 136
	Wm.	127

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	M	Page
MacFarland,	Mr.	130
MacKinzie,	Benjn.	131
Mailhoit,	Mrs.	161
Majoun,	E.L.	166
Manley,	Mrs.	155
	Mr.	134
	Nancy	158
Manly,	Asa Hale, Jr.	137
	Mrs.	137
	Prudence	144
	Rev.	137
Mann,	Mr.	158
Mason,	C.B.	166
	Miss	166
	Mrs.	166
Matthewson,	Mr.	127
Maynard,	Eliza Butler	140
	John	154
	Laura or Louisa B.	134
	Mrs. (widow)	156
	Trowbridge	126
McArthur,	Mr.	145
McCall,	Mrs.	165
McCloud,	Mr.	141
McConnel,	J.	130
	Mrs.	142
	Samuel	142
	Wm.	133
McConnell,	John	148
	Samuel	144
	Thomas	159
	William	155
McCormick,	Mrs.	163
	Sarah	149
McDaniels,	Mr.	164
McFarland,	Mr.	142
McGregoire,	Mr.	132
	Mrs.	132
McK,	Mr.	160
McKin,	Thos.	152
McLellan,	Chs.	140, 141
	Geo.	142
	Mrs.	142
McWhitney,	Mr.	133
Mead,	George	170
	Matthias	143
	Mercy (widow)	139
Meacham,	Mr.	131, 133
	Mrs.	148
	Priscilla	142
Mellinson,	Col. Thos.	131
Mellon,	Mr.	157

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	M	Page
Metcalf,	Mr.	158
Millay,	Mr.	160
Miller,	Col. Thos.	136
	Col. (Mrs.)	136
Miles,	Mr.	132
Moon,	A.	135
	Abner	146
	Hannah	168
	Mr.	132
	Mrs.	133
Moor,	Mr.	130
Moore,	Josiah	140
	Mr.	162
	Mrs.	165
Morey,	Mrs.	131
Morgan,	Lucy	165
	Mr.	136
	Mrs.	153
Morison,	Mr.	136
Morse,	E. A.	163
	Mr.	140
Nortrom,	Geo. W.	170
Moultrop,	Freeman <i>Truman</i>	160
	James	164
	Mrs.	150
	Truman	149
Mowrey,	Mr.	163
Mussey,	Ebn.	125
	Henry	160
	Mr.	150
	Mrs.	161
Mussy,	Cynthia A.	167
Murdock,	Mr.	157
Murry,	M. L.	166
Myett,	Mr.	157

N

Nash,	Mr.	132
Neal,	Sarah B.	168
Newcomb,	Mr.	126
Nichols,	Daniel	139
	Mr.	136
	Mrs.	153
	Nathan	141
	Nath'l	142
	Sam.	137
Niles,	----- infant	129
Nutting,	Miss	156

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	O	Page
O'Brien,	Mr.	158
Oliver,	Dan'l (five children)	133,135
	Freeman	133
Ormsbee,	Samuel	150
Ormsbie,	Thos.	150,152
Ormsby,	Charlotte	132
	Florilla	135
	Edgar L.	167
	Mr.	127
	Mrs.	127
	Sarah	164
Osgood,	Abigail	148,204
	Adeline	144,145
	Augusta	164
	Capt. D.	132
	Caroline Maria	134
	D.D/	168
	Fayette	148
	Jh.	126
	Mr.	131
	Mrs. D.	129
	Mrs. H.	136
	Nathan, Esq.	149
Otis,	Frank F.	168
Owen,	Mr.	133
Owens,	Mr.	161

P

Page,	Cynthia (Mrs.)	213
	Deac.	144
	Geo. (Dr.)	155
	J.B.	155
	John P.	213
	Mr.	126
	Mrs.	132
	Ralf	164
	Thomas (Dr.)	165
	Wm. (Col)	130
	Wm. Esq., Dea.	155
	Wm. (Mrs.)	130
Paige,	J.	129
	Ralph, Esqr.	135
	Ralph, (Mrs.)	134
Parker,	Ephraim	140
	Mr.	141
	Mrs.	140,147,159,160
	Paulina	164
	Wm.	135
Parsons,	Ira (Mrs.)	150

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	P	Page
Parsons,	Mr.	125,166
	Mrs.	158
	Theodotia (Mrs.)	207
	William	143
Patridge,	Mr.	147
Patrick,	----- (infant)	128
	----- (son)	130
Patterson,	David	141
	George P. (Mrs.)	141
	Mr.	141
	Mrs.	141,148,160
	Sarah Darrow	204
Pearson,	Hovey	128
Pecker,	F.H.	168
Penfield,	Betsey	168
Perkins,	Moses	162
	Mr.	162,163
	Mrs.	129,157
	Olin	166
Perry,	Ambrose	125
	I. (Mr.)	130
	Mr.	162
	Wm.	125
Persons,	Charles	168
	C.H.	168
	Jane M.	161
	Jno.	162
	J.L.	167
	Lewis	170
Pettigrew,	Mr.	142
Pettingill,	Mr.	132
Phillips,	Mr.	130
	Mrs.	163
Pierce,	Mr.	158
Pierpoint	Charles	147
or	Evelyn	157,158
Pierpont	May	153
Pink,	John	142
Pitcher,	Capt.	132
	Mr.	127
Platt,	Abel	139
Plumb,	Mrs.	127
Polains,	Mariann	136
Pooler,	Anasa	143
	Mr.	157,158
	Mrs.	155
	Widow	140
Porter,	Cora M.	168
	Cyrus (Dr.)	152
	Dr.	127,148
	Dr. (Mrs.)	134
	Henry (Mrs.)	154
	James (Dr.)	147,159

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	P	Page
Porter,	J.B. (Dr.)	155
	Joseph	126
	Mr.	168
	Mrs.	126
	Wm. Henry	147
Post,	Alpha H.	140,146
	Cheeney	170
	H.H.	152
	Henry	141,144
	Lucy	130
	Mary	140
	Simeon	140,150,206
	Simeon Dana	160
	Sim'n Junr.	129
	Sn.	125
Botter,	Mrs.	150
Powers,	Elizabeth	139
	Justus (Maj.)	140
	Minerva E.	166
	Tryphena	139
Pratt,	Abijah	145
	Maria	141
	Mr.	125,129,146,163
	Mrs.	164
	Nathan (Mrs. Jun'r.)	130
	N. (Mrs)	137
	N. (Mr.)	133
	Phebe	139
	W.	167
	William	167
Prentiss,	Mrs.	130
	Sam'l. (Mrs.)	130
	Samuel	141
Price,	John	156
	Mr.	159
Prince	----- (Colored man)	143
Putnam,	Mr.	160
Prince,	Emily	161

Q

Quilty,	Mr.	152
Quow,	Eliza	140
	Irene	149
	James	140
	Lester	148,152,153
	Lucretia	141
	---- male	142
	---- infant	143

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	Q	Page
Quow,	Mary Ann Jackson	141
	Miss (col.)	155
	Mrs. (col.)	157
	Richard	140,150
	R	
Race,	Mr.	163
Ramsdel,	Mary	142
Ramsdell,	Col.	128
	Col. J.	129
	John	140,141,137
	Mary	133
	Polly	140
Randall,	Mr.	156
	Mrs.	156
Rathbone,	Mrs.	155
Read,	Mr.	162
Record,	Mrs.	164
Reed,	Anson	136
	I.	129
	Issachar	148
	Issachar, Esq.	140
	Martisai	149
	Mrs.	149
	P.	157
	Polly S.	140
	Truman	141
	Willard	149
Reynolds,	Amos	137
	Capt.	170
	Harry	132
	John	137
	Joshua	136
	Js. (?)	125
	Mr. (wife of)	165
	Mrs.	128
	W. (Mr.)	133
	Wm. (Mrs.)	134
Rhodes,	Lyman	139
Rice,	C.	165
	John	167
	Mr.	126,154,162
Richardson,	Johnson, Esq.	132
	Mr.	157,163,165
	Mrs.	153
	Thomas	142,158
Riford,	Mrs.	168-142
Rising,	A.R.	167
	C.P.	170

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	R	Page
Robbins,	Wm.	170
Roberts,	Col.	170
Rockwell,	Mr.	166
Rodgers,	Mr.	143
Rogers,	Mr.	142
Rolfe,	Mr.	126
Root,	Mrs.	159
Ross,	Dr.	146
	Dr. (Mrs.)	161
	Mrs.	146
Rowe,	James	160
	Lucinda F.	167
	Mr.	149
Rowell,	C.R.	170
Rowley,	Mrs.	137
Rowns,	Mr.	148
Royce,	Agnes	143
	Mr.	146
	R.C.	143
	Rodney C.	146
Rugg,	Mr.	131
	Nelson B.	170
Ruggles,	Cheney	152
	Draper (Mrs.)	144
	Edmund	142
	John (Maj.)	143
	Maj.	142
	Mr.	127
	Mrs.	137
	Mrs. J.	129
	Sarah Ann	145
Russagee,	Dan'l.	163
	Mrs.	161
Russel,	Josiah B.	168
S		
Sage,	Mr.	140
Salisbury,	Jacob	143
Sanborn,	Dr.	170
Sanderson,	Mr.	162
Saunders,	Cornelius	158
Sawyer,	Miss	140
	Mrs.	125, 158
Scott,	Mr. (col. child)	153
	Mr.	162
	Mrs.	135
Seward,	Dan'l	127
	Ira	136

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	S	Page
Seward,	Laura	129
	Mrs.	136
	Stephen	130
Shaw,	Daniel	150
	Deac.	149
	Lydia	129
	Mr.	165
	Mrs.	135, 147, 204
	Wm.	155
	Wm. K.	135
Shay,	Child	127
Shedd,	Mary	141
	Mr.	127
	William	141
Shepherd,	Mrs.	149, 152
Sherman,	Job	142
	Mr.	165
	Mrs.	147
	Semour	139
Shippee,	Willee or Willie	167
Shippy,	Mr.	162
Silloway,	Mr.	166
Simpson,	James	168
	Mr.	144
	Mrs.	139
Skiff,	Mrs.	132
Slatterly,	Rhoderic	168
Smith,	Betsey	134
	C. (Mrs.)	127
	Cephas, Esq.	125
	Cephas Esq. Jr.	134
	Charles	155, 170
	D.	128
	David	128
	Deac. Dea.	144, 165
	Fanny (Mrs.)	136
	Governor	131
	Horatio	130
	John	141
	John (col.)	153
	John (Deac.)	143, 144
	J.B. (Mrs.)	161
	Mr.	125, 126, 127, 148,
		162, 163
	Mrs.	134, 154, 157, 160,
		161
	Nabbe	129
	Patty	126
	Phinehas, Esq.	148
	Polly	141
	Sam.	125
	Solomon	143

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	S	Page
Smith,	W.B.	135
	W.S., Esq.	135
	Wm.	132
	Wm. D., Esq.	132, 136
Snell,	Mr.	141
	Mrs.	140
Snow,	Mary	168
Soule,	Sarah M. (Mrs.)	213
Southwick,	Austin E.	167
	Rebecca (Mrs.)	213
	Mr.	156
Spafford	---- (dau.)	130
	Heman (Mrs.)	148, 204
	Mrs.	150, 207
Spalding,	Mr.	159, 164
	Mrs.	159
Spaulding,	Mrs.	151
	Mr.	126
Spencer,	A.	129
	A.L.	166
Spooner,	J.P.	129
Sprout,	Zn., Esqr.	131
Squier,	-A.	128
	-A. (Mrs.)	137
	-Anna	142
	Mr.	128
	Mrs.	128, 146, 202
	Nathan	144
	Sarah	142
Staples,	Mrs.	136
Starkey,	Mrs.	161
Stearnes,	Mr.	159
Stearns	(child)	129
	Lucy	129
	Widow	163
Stephen,	Sam'l	135
Stephens,	D. (Mrs.)	125
Stevens,	Mrs.	139
	Samuel	147
Steward,	(infant)	129
	Mr.	137
Stewart,	Sherman	156
Stilwell,	Mr.	136
Stimson,	Mr.	159
Stoddard,	W.E.C.	167
Storer,	Mrs.	135
	Wm.	125
Story,	Mr.	157
St. Peters,	Joseph, Jr.	170
Stratton,	Mr.	165
	Mrs.	152

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	S	Page
Strong,	Anson	126
	Caroline	152
	David	137
	Dinah	145
	Electa	129
	Geo., Esq.	163
	Harriet	165
	Henry	143
	Henry (wife)	125
	Jno.	162
	Levert,	126
	Lucy M.	139
	M., Esq.	135, 139
	Marvin	162
	Moses, Esqr.	141
	Moses, Judge	150
	Mr.	163
	Patty (widow)	148
	R.	126
	Return	142
	William	141
Summons,	James (black)	144
Swain,	Mr.	166

T

Taft,	Mr.	149
Talbot,	Mr.	162
Taylor,	James	150
	James (colored)	153
	Jas.	152
	Joseph (colored)	152
	Mr. (colored)	148
Temple,	Frederick	146
	Helen	159
	Robert	139
	Robert, Esq.	145
Tenney, or	Alvin	161
(Jennie ?)	Wm.	155
Thayer,	Jane	150
	Mr.	134, 153, 158
	Mrs.	154
Thomas,	Mrs.	147
Thompson,	Ellen	160
	William	170
Thrall,	Chipman	150, 157
	J.C.	155
	R., Esq.	156
	R.R. (Mrs.)	155
	Lydia	157
Tilly,	Mrs.	163

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	T	Page
Tirrell,	Mr.	154,162
	Ziba	164
Titus,	Betsey	129
Todd,	Mrs.	163
Touslee,	Jerome B.	147
Towslee,	Jerome B. (see above)	204
Towsley,	George	141
Trask,	Mrs.	130
True,	Mr.	147
Turner,	Hannah	140
	Mr.	163,164
	Oscar E.	168
Tuttle,	David (Capt.)	137
	Mrs.	128,157
	Russel	139

W

Wade,	Mr.	149
Waistcot,	Mrs.	128
Walker,	Anne	134
	Capt.	127
	Mr.	132
	Patience Peck	139
	Polly	128
	Sylvia	136
Waller,	Frances	144
	R.H.	144
Ward,	Chauncy	167
Warner,	Lucius	158
Washburn,	---(infant)	128
	Mrs.	162
Watrous,	Mr.	148
Webber,	Chr. (Mrs.)	129
	Mr.	128
	Mrs.	127
Weeden,	Mr.	164,165
Weeks,	Emma M.	167
	Gertrude	167
	Mrs.	163
	N.	160
Weller,	Amos (Deac.)	146
	Mrs.	150
Wells,	Jon., Esq.	132
	Lucinda	135
Wescott,	H.	158
	Mr.	166
West,	Mrs. (colored)	161
Weston,	Mary	145
	Miss	143
	Mr.	146
Whedon,	infant	130

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	W	Page
Wheeler,	Ann	148
	Assenath	130
	infant	128
	Jonas, Esq.	149
	Lydia	129
	Mr.	137
	Obh.	134
Wheelock,	Mr.	125, 149
	Mr. (Rev.)	154
	Mrs.	149
	Susan M.	154
	Thankful	206
White,	H.T.	150
	Julia	165
	Mary	150, 168
	Mr.	137, 149, 157, 159
	Mrs.	159, 166
	Polly	168
	Walter R.	166
	Widow	159
Whitcomb,	Sarah	168
Whitecomb,	Elihu	145
Whitman,	-----	128
Whitney,	Hannah	126
	James	156
	Mary	164
	Mary (Mrs.)	147
	Mr.	147, 152
	Mrs.	126
	Nath'l	126
	Solomon	147
Whitty,?	James	158
Willie,	----- child	130
Wilkins,	Frank	160
	Mr.	140, 162
Wilkinson,	Mrs. (dau. of)	166
Williams,	Angelina	164
	C. Esq.	162
	C.K., Esq.	142
	Caroline	155
	Chs. (Mrs.)	163
	Charles, Esq.	166
	Charlotte	163
	Dr.	135
	Gov. Chs. K.	157
	Hon. Sam'l, Esq.	126
	Hon. Stephen	127
	Jane (Mrs.)	142
	Julia	166
	Leonard (Maj.)	131
	Mary Ann	150
	Mr.	162
	Polly (Mrs.)	130
	Rev. Dr.	142

INDEX to DEATHS

Name	W	Page
Willard,	Mr.	128
Willet,	--- infant	130
Willet,	Mr. (wife of)	150
	Mrs.	159
Willis	Ge.	160
or Wittis?		
Willis,	A.	133
	Anna (widow)	139
	Mary	141
	- Silas	141
	- Silas, Junr.	130
Wood,	Lydia,	134
	Mr.	133, 134, 158, 160
Woodman,	Mr. (child of)	127
Woodward,	Lydia	127
	Mrs.	166
Wright,	Elutheria (Mrs.)	137
	Mr.	144
	Wm.	147, 204
Wurthing,	Lydia Ann	204
Wyllys,	Mrs.	127
	✓ Silas	129

Y

Young,	Mrs. (child of)	147
--------	-------------------	-----

Z

Zwicker,	Carrie E.N.	167
----------	-------------	-----

INDEX to DISMISSIONS & RECOMMUNICATIONS

Name	A	Page
Chafferton, Elizabeth E. (Mrs.)		
Adkins,	Charles S.	210
Chafferton,	Harriet P.	210
Aiken,	Mrs. Susan C. (Edgerton)	211
Alvord,	Laura (Miss)	213
Andrus,	William E.	203
Atkins,	Harriet P.	207
Cartier,	Charlotte S. Farnes	
	B	
Bailey,	Thomas H.	206
	Wm. W.	207
	Mrs. Wm. W.	207
Barnes,	Charles E.	211
	Horace	208
Barn,	Jefferson (Mrs.)	205
Davis,	Loren	208
Barland,	Mary (Mrs.)	213
Barney,	Joseph B.	209
	Lucy L.	204
Douglas,	Mary B.	214
Brace,	Mary C. (Mrs.)	209
Dunbar,	Robert	214
Billings,	Mrs. Lavinia	212
Bostwick,	Henry E.	211
	Sophia	211
Boynton,	Mary (Mrs.)	212
Bradley,	Sarah B. (Ruggles) Mrs.	209
Bragg,	Lucius	207
Brewer,	Samuel	208
Brown,	George	213
Baty,	Marion (Mrs. Geo.)	213
	Sarah E.	212
	Wm. J.	212
Buck,	George W.	203
	Nancy (Mrs. Geo. W.)	203
Burditt,	Jared C.	203
Burnham,	Edward	208
Butler,	J. D.	207
Butman,	Betsey (Mrs.)	204
	Celinda W.	207
	James	207
	James (Mrs.)	207
	C	
Camp,	Helen M.	211
Canning,	Cornelia W.	210
Chapman,	Hannah H.	202

INDEX
to
DISMISSIONS & EXCOMMUNICATIONS

Name	C	Page
Chatterton,	Elizabeth B (Mrs.)	211
	Leverett J.	211
Cheaney,	George H.	210
Clarke,	Francis G.	214
	Harriet N.	214
Cook,	Elizabeth H.	210
	Israel	208
	John	207
Curtis,	Charlotte S. Farmer	212
	Lewis M.	212
	Moses	203
	Thaddeus	202

D

Dana,	Wm. A.	206
Davis,	Calvin R.	208
Dealand,	Juliana	207
Dickinson,	Alcina (formerly Adams)	205
Dike,	Jonathan, Jr.	202
Douglass,	George F.	208
Draper,	Orra	205
Duncan,	Eliza L. (Miss)	212

E

Edson,	Ann H. (Berry) (Mrs.)	206
Elkins,	R. S.	206
Emmons,	Lucina	202
Esty,	Emily Hale	208
	Emily H. Mrs.	209

F

Fay,	Edwin R.	210
Fenton,	Emily	204
	Jane	204
	Mary Ann (Mrs. Skinner)	203
	Seth (Mrs.)	204
Flagg,	Sophia	204
Flinn,	Mary C. A. (Mrs.)	213
	(late Hall)	
Foot,	Emily (Mrs.)	206
Ford,	Henry P.	210
	Polly (Mrs.)	210
Foster,	Geo. C.	212
	Martha	203

INDEX
to
DISMISSIONS & EXCOMMUNICATIONS

Name	F	Page
Frink,	Calvin	205
	Eliza A.	205
	Lydia (Mrs. Calvin)	205
	Mary E.	205
Fuller,	Mary Ann	208
G		
Giddings,	Emeroy C.	214
	Emily	214
	Mary C.	214
	Solomon P.	214
Gilbert,	Mary Ann (Mrs. Moses)	208
	Moses	208
Goddard,	Lorinda	205
	Mary M. (Mrs. Robert)	205
	Nahum	205
	Robert	205
	Sally (Mrs. Nahum)	205
Gould,	Helen M. (Miss)	209
	Nathaniel	208
	Rachel (Mrs. Nath'l.)	208
Green,	Horace (Dr.)	203
	Joel (Dr.)	208
	Josiah Dunham	207
	Sarah R. (Mrs. Joel)	208
H		
Hale,	Asa, Jr.	202
	Chloe, (Mrs. Asa, Jr.)	202
	David	205
	Elmina	208
	Sarah (Miss)	208
Harris,	Hannah, A.	205
Haskell,	Mary A. (Mrs.)	212
Hastings,	Sarah S. (Mrs.)	211
Hatch,	Caroline R.	203
Haven,	Harriet M. (Mrs.)	212
	Joel M.	212
Hawley,	Narcissa (formerly Narcissa Gould)	205
Hayes,	Irene (Mrs. Nathan E.)	205
	Nathan E.	205, 209
Haynes,	Lucy J.	214
Haze,	Mrs.	213
Henry,	Franklin	202
Hickock,	Clarissa Maria (Greeno)	203

INDEX to DISMISSIONS & EXCOMMUNICATIONS

Name	H	Page
Higgins,	Alpheus	213
	Harriet A.	211
	Oliver H.	211
	Rebecca (Mrs.)	213
Hitchcock,	Henry	210
	Martha A.	210
Hodges,	Julia Ann, wife of Rev. Silas	205
	S.H. (Dea.)	213
	Wyllys	214
Hooker,	Jerusha (Mrs. John W.)	203
	John W.	203
Hopkins,	Julia (Mrs.)	207
	Robert	208
Hoyt,	Maria (Mrs.)	202
Humphrey,	Marion (Mrs.) (Porter)	214
Hudson,	Eliza M.	212
Hunt,	Gardner	210
	Mary P.	210
Huntoon,	Mrs. (Eliza Shaw)	207
Huse,	Mirriana (Miss)	209
	Rhoda	210
Hutchinson,	John	211
	Margaret P.	211
	Phoebe	211
K		
Keith,	Asa	210
	Laura E.	210
Kellogg,	Caroline (Mrs.) (Cheeney)	209
Kilburn,	Eliza	202
K	William	202
Kimball,	Jemima	203
King,	C.H.	213
	Campbell	213
	Emilee	215
	Moses	215
Kingson,	Henry	210
Kirkaldie,	James B.	206
	J.B.	210
	Louvira (Mrs.)	210
	R.L. (Mrs.)	212
Knight,	Lorraine M.	207
	May	206
Knowlton,	Rhoda (Mrs. Wm. T.)	203
	Sarah H.	204
	William T.	203

INDEX
to
DISMISSIONS & EXCOMMUNICATIONS

Name	L	Page
Ladd,	Betsy F.	204
	Sophronia Bierce or Pierce	206
Lee,	Mrs. Evelina A.	212
Littlefield,	Joseph Warren	205
Lon,	Alfred (M.D.)	212
Loug,	Agnes M. (Miss)	214
	Bonj. F.	209
	Harriet (Mrs. Harvey)	206
	Lynan	208
	Mary Ann	207
	Rufus (Mrs.)	204
	Sarah Ann	208
Longley,	Lusoba	207
	M	
Mallard,	Mary (Mrs.)	207
	Harriet	207
McChesney,	Sarah S. (Jewett)	214
McLellan,	Harriet (Mrs.)	202
McMurphy,	Mary T.	202
Merriam,	John P.	202
Metcalf,	Almira	210
	Gilbert C.	210
Mirrell,	James	214
Moore,	Andrew	202
	Cornelia L. (Mrs.)	212
	Sophia (Mrs. Bailey)	207
Morehouse,	Roderic D.	212
Moulthrop,	Truman	207
Mussey,	Brother George L.	213
	N	
Nailor,	Nancy (Mrs. Peter)	203
	Peter	203
Newton,	Mary C. (Allen) (Mrs.)	210
	O	
O'Neil,	Francis P.	211
Ornsbee,	Charlotte	203
Osgood,	Abigail	204

INDEX
to
DISMISSIONS & EXCOMMUNICATIONS

Name	P	Page
Packard,	Ann	206
Page,	Ann (Mrs. Pease)	207
	Charles	213
	Eleanor S.	204
	Henry	205
Palmer,	Joanna T.	212
Parmele,	Mrs. Elizabeth B. (Brown)	210
Parsons,	Ephraim P.	202
	Theodotia (Mrs.)	207
Patterson,	Sarah Barrow	204
Peterson,	Benjr.	212
	Catharine (Mrs.P)	212
	Julia (Mrs. P.)	212
	Paul	212
Pierpoint,	Sarah Jane	206
Platt,	Phoebe (Spafford)	205
Post,	Simeon	206
Pratt,	Nancy M. (Mrs. Miner)	204
Price,	Lydia E. (Mrs.)	213
	James A.	203
	Lydia	208
	Sheldoa	202
	Charles H.	205
Reed,	Adaline (Mrs. Galla)	207
	Issachar	204
Rice,	Eorinda (Lucinda, Lovinda ?)	206
Richardson,	Loisa (Miss)	207
Rivard,	Edward L.	209
Robertson,	Dr. G.W.	205
Robinson ?	Mrs. Joseph Warren	204
Rockwell,	Parmelia L. (Mrs.)	209
Rollins,	Mary (Mrs.)	208
Ruggles,	Henry	204
Walker,	Lucretia S. (Mrs.)	203
Waller,	Elizabeth (Mrs. B. G.)	203
	John	205
Sage,	Wm. P.	203
Shaw,	Anna (Mrs.)	211
	Jerusha	204
	John	204
	Laura W.	211
	Mrs.	204
	Sarah	204
	Tryphena (Mrs.)	204
Sheldoa,	Damaris (Mrs. B.)	202
	George P.	214

INDEX
to
DISMISSIONS & EXCOMMUNICATIONS

Name	S	Page
Smith,	Ellen M. (Mrs.) (Parker)	211
	Phineas (Mrs.)	205
Soule,	Harrison	214
	Jessie G. (Robinson)	214
Spafford,	Heman (Mrs.)	204
	Mrs.	207
	Phebe (Mrs.) now Russel	213
Squires,	Clara	209
	Daniel	209
	Daniel Shaw	209
Stevens,	Frances L. (Mrs.)	205
Stillson,	H.L.	213
Strong,	Anna (Mrs.)	211
	Lyman	211
	Mabel (Mrs. Allen)	206

T

Tenney,	James A.	203
Terrill,	Lydia	202
	Thaddeus	202
Thurston,	Charles H.	215
	Lizzie D. (Mrs. C.H.)	215
Towslee,	Jerome B.	204
	Julia	206
	Samuel	206
	Sybil (Mrs. Wm. A.)	206
	William A.	206
Turner,	Joseph Warren	202
	Mrs. Joseph Warren	202

W

Walker,	Lucretia A. (Mrs.)	202
Waller,	Elizabeth (Mrs. R.H.)	203
	R.H., Esq.	203
Webster,	Mrs. Cloe M. (Barney)	210
Wheelock,	Thankful	206
Whitcomb,	Abigail (Mrs. Luke H.)	203
	Ann B. (Mrs.)	208
	Luke H.	203
	Susan E.	206
White,	Horace T.	203
	Laurain L. (Mrs.)	209
	Lydia Larain (Horace T.)	203
Whitney,	Mrs. Rhoda L. (formerly Long)	211
Willis,	Anthony	209

INDEX
to
DISMISSIONS & EXCOMMUNICATIONS

Name	W	Page
Wood,	Abby A. (Mrs.)	211
	Harriet M.	209
	Henry C.	214
	Jane M. (Mrs.)	214
	Levi	211
Wright,	Lucius	209
	Naomi (Mrs.)	209
	William	204
Wurthing,	Lydia Ann	204
	Mary C.	116
Alford,	George C.	93
	Lucius T.	104
	Wm.	13
Anderson,	Sweden	94
Andrus,	William Anderson	95
Anthony,	Abraham	65
Arnold,	Mary Mary	105
Atwater,	Thos.	65
Austin,	Anthony	120
Avery,	Samy	115
	Samy	73
Ayers,	George	121
Beckin,	Wm.	72
Beck,	Mary	39
Bailey,	Esther L.	37
	George W.	36
	John	33
	William W.	37
Baker,	Amelia J.	31
	Anna M.	31
Baldwin,	Walter	36
Barker,	John	38

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	A	Page
✓ Abbott,	Rhuenma		86
✓ Adams,	Henry		83
✓ Aiken,	Rev. William		119
✓ Albin, (?)	Jane		94
Allen,	Almira A.		108
	Elijah (Dea.)		99
	Mary C.		116
✓ Alvord,	Cephas C.		93
	Louisa T.		102
	Wm.		43
✓ Anderson,	Stephen		94
✓ Andrus,	William Anderson		95
✓ Anthony,	Abraham		65
✓ Arnold,	Mrs Mary		105
✓ Atwater,	Thos.		45
✓ Austin,	Anthony		120
✓ Avery,	Mary		116
	Nancy		78
✓ Ayers,	George		108
		B	
✓ Backus,	Nancy		52
✓ Bacon,	Mary		89
✓ Bailey,	Ezekiel L.		67
	George W.		74
	Polly		43
✓ Bennett,	William W.		87
✓ Baker,	Dan'l, Jr.		51
	Edna M.		84
✓ Baldwin,	Sally		46
✓ Barker,	Polly		91

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	B	Page
Barney,	Joseph B.		114
	Lucy		56
	Martha I.		98
Blasco,	Robert		58
	Robert B.		110
Barnes,	Jefferson		80
	Mary		84
	William, Esq.		109
Barns,	Benjn. F.		114
	✓ Celinda		52
	✓ Harriet		71
	✓ Hephzibah		67
	✓ Mary		75
Bliss,	✓ Zilpha		59
Barr,	Clara		52
	John		56
Barrows,	Elizabeth P.		115
	Emily A.		115
Bartlett,	Benjamin P.		88
Bass,	Mary		58
Barrett,	Sarah Jane		102
Bates,	Caleb		76
Beaman,	Nancy		74
	Nath ^l .		50
Beebe,	Allen		43
	Betsey		72
	Catherine		73
Brown,	Lewis		109
Belknap,	Abraham, Esqr.		59
Bendick (Burdick)	Julia Ann		96
Bennett,	Gilbert		118
	James		101
Bovins,	William		75
Bidwell,	Sally		56

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	B	Page
Billings,	Esther A.		119
	Jesse L.		73
Bisbee,	Delia		60
	Ephraim W.		68
Bixby,	Jonathan		84
	Joseph		119
Blanchard,	Ephraim		41
	Henry		116
Bitters,	Miles W.		75
	Peter		80
Buttons ?	Polly		58
Bliss,	Emily J.		117
	Ira		63
	Julia Ann		93
	Mary S.		103
Boardman,	Mary		56
	Samuel W.		78
Boiden,	Betsey		45
Bow,	Daniel Jr.		63
Bowles,	Wm. Hamilton		48
Bowman,	George		86
Boynton,	Alpheus C.		84
Bradley,	Francis		110
Bragg,	Lucius		95
Brewer,	Samuel		94
Brooks,	Ebenr.		41
Brown,	Augusta		124
	Dalton		103
	Elijah 3rd		62
	Elizabeth B.		113
	Wm.		45
	William J.		108
Buel,	Polly		48
Burdick,	Lydia E.		100
Burke,	Linneus C.		100

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	B	Page
Burnam,	Edward		104
Butler,	James D.		50
Butman,	Betsey		87
	Eliza		72
	James		49
	James, Jr.		95
	Laura		91
	Wm.		44
Butters	Betsey		75
or			
Buttons ?			
Butterfield,	Ephraim		93
		C	
Cain,	Peter		116
Caldwell,	Tyler		85
Camp,	Albert A.		98
Campbell,	Anna (Mrs.)		60
Cannon,	Martha		85
Capron,	Shepherd		103
Capen,	Theophilus, Junr.		68
Caruth,	Betsey		71
	Lucy		80
Chaffee,	Susannah R.		124
Chandler,	Helen M. (Mrs.)		123
Chatterton,	Polly		57
	Wait		89
Cheeney,	-Abel		55
	Caroline		115
	James E.		81
	Naomi E.		65
Cheeny,	-Hiram		56
Cheney,	-Hiram L.		88
	-Mary		80

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	C	Page
Cheney,	Samuel		54
Cheny,	Elizabeth		81
	Rozina		107
Cheninert,	Marie		117
Chipman,	Darius, Esq.		49
	Fanny		53
	Gustavus D.		59
	Harriet		86
Chisholm,	John A.		117
Claghorn,	Lucy		43
Clark,	Alanson		63
	Charlotte		114
	Elizabeth		101
	Emmet		116
	Frances		61
	Huldah		116
	Julius D.		72, 76
	Melantha A.		114
	Sarah Ann		49
Cleaveland,	Asahel		105
	John		46
Clough,	John P.		69
Coburn,	Miss		112
Colton,	Miranda		68
Cole,	Sam'l.		47
Cook,	Emily D.		107
	John, Esqr.		49
	Rachel (Mrs.)		69
	Rachel L.		82
	Sally		52
Cooney,	Ellen		112
Congdon,	Almira		95
Corbett,	Eveline		95
Copins,	Phillip		114
Coppins,	Culmer		110

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	C	Page
Corkins,	Charity		59
Cotton,	Elmira		118
Crain, (Grain ?)			
	Sarah Ann		97
Cray,	Daniel		44
Crosby,	Chester		118
Cross,	George		48
Crosset,	Betsey		44
Cummin,	Margaret		97
Curtis,	Frances Caroline		109
	Lewis M.		124
	— Moses		107
Curtiss,	— Mary		88
	— Philo, Jr.		82, 89
	— Thaddeus		89
Cushman,	Lois		70
	Sarah S.		64
	Salmon		54
Cutler,	Caroline		82

D

Dale,	Thomas P.		83
Dalpy,	Rosa		122
Daniels,	Luther		106
Darling,	Caroline		118
	Caroline A.		75
Davis,	Harriet		115
	Susannah (Mrs.)		65
	William		63
Dean,	Erastus		54
Dennison,	Lucretia (Mrs.)		68

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	D	Page
Dewey,	Fanny M.		77
Dewing,	Mary		44
Dike,	William H.		102
Dinsmore,	Samuel		75
Doane,	Nathan		71
Dormand,	Rev. Eben H.		68
Doty,	Elias,		120
Downs,	Betsey		83
Draper,	Orra		98
Dudley,	George H.		120
Dunbar,	Anna Elizabeth		110
-Dunklee,	Thaddeus		106
Dunning,	Thomas		57
Dunsett,	Anson		65
Durkee,	Capt. John		73
	Mr.		114
Dyer,	Laura		80
E			
Eames,	Daniel		119
Ears,	Naomi		51
Eastman,	Philura		94
Eayres,	James		79
	Mary Ann		114
Eayrs,	Mary		68
Edgerton,	Susan C.		119
-Eggleston,	Collins		87
	Isabella		118
	Romaine J.		123

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	E	Page
Elliott,	William		73
Elmore,	Lucius		85
	William H.		89
Esty,	James E.		105
Everts,	Martin G., Esqr.		108
F			
Fargo,	Leonard		67, 87
Farmer,	Charlotte S.		124
	Eli		105
	Harriet M.		122
	Lucy A.		116
Fay,	Benjamin		78
	Helen Agnes		101
Fulford,	Julia Ann		90
	Lydia Lorain		94
Feller,	Mary		84
	Nancy		66
	Nathan		66
	Sarah Ann		90
Felch,	Cheever		59
	Mary C.		90
Fenn,	Sarah Ann		106
Fenton,	Horace		86
	Joseph M.		117
Finten (see Fenton)			
	Dulcena		76
	Ginnet		51
	Lavina		64
	Martha		50
	Mary		54
	Minerva		64
	Patty		63
	Samuel		42
Fisher,	Mira P.		121
Foot,	Dr. Solo.		44
Ford,	Edward (?)		106
	Mary P.		88
	Olivet		56

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	F	Page
Forbes,	Lydia		47
Foster,	Ellen M.		117
	Harriet		116
	Mary		101
	Mina L.		120
	Rosa		115
	Sarah C.		122
Frazil,	Aurelia		120
	Julia		122
Garcia,	Mary		121
Freeman,	Albert		103
	Daniel W. (Rev.)		101
	Roxana		65
French,	Henrietta F.		99
	William		67
Frost,	Dorcas		41
Fulford,	Elizabeth		48
Fuller,	Daniel		122
	Desire (Mrs.)		81
	Frederick Augustus		61
	Frederick A.		97
	Luna		55
	Rachel (Mrs.)		104
G			
Gage,	Isaac		52
	Louisa B.		85
	Mary M.		91
Gardner,	Jane		50
Gaskill,	Joseph		113
Gee,	Joseph		112
George,	Samuel K.		90
Gibbs,	Thomas		60
Giddings,	Milton		90
Gilbert,	Ann		78
	Lydia (Mrs.)		
Grinnell,	Samuel E. (Rev.)		

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	G	Page
Gilman,	John Capron		74
Gilmore,	William		57
Gleason,	Daniel		75
Goffe,	Anthony		50
Goddard,	Evelina Pamela		70
Gookin,	Annette L.		104
	Richard, Jr.		84
Goodhue,	Josiah F. (Rev.)		80
Gordon,	Melinda		56
	Folly		65
	Rachel		61
	Samuel		50
Gould,	Betsey		53
	Henry		110
	Jane		102
	John		115
	Lydia		72
	Narcissa O.		93
	Nathaniel		104
	Priscilla W.		85
Gove,	Sally		45
Granger, Lyman, Esq.			79
Grain (Crain ?)	Sarah Ann		97
Graves or Groves ?	Lucy		60
	Nancy		66
Green,	Almond (Doc't)		90
	J. Dunham		107
	Jeremiah		71
	Lucy C.		93
Greene,	Marcia (Mrs.)		92
	Spencer		78
Greeno,	Amasa A.		103
	Electa		105
	Leonard		57
	Lydia (Mrs.)		59
Griswold,	Samuel H. (Dr.)		107

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	H	Page
Hadley,	Thomas		66
Hagar,	Aaron		80
	Mary J.		110
Hale,	Dorcas		53
	Fanny		83, 114
Hale,	Hannah (Mrs.)		69
	Hannah		95
Hall,	Harriet S.		112
	Juliette		82
Hall,	Laura		77
	Mary		59
Hodges,	Thos. H.		49
Hall,	Emily		105
	John (Hale ?)		71
	William		55
Hammond,	David		70
Harkness,	Clara		92
	Jane		108
	Mary		111
Harkins,	William		101
Harmon,	Lewis H.		122
Harris,	Joseph		53
	Lois		50
Harrington,	Adams		82
	Col. Wm. C.		62
Hart,	David		56
	Josiah		91
Hatch,	Emily		77
	Juliet		108
Hart,	Rhoda L.		95
Hawks,	Betsey		55
	Betsey M.R.		71
	Fanny		63
Hawley,	Timothy H.		93
Hayden,	Alathea		84
	Joel		73
Hayward,	Roxana		98
Hewitt,	Amos		86

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	H	Page
Williard,	Jerome B.		98
Himes,	Amos		115
	Ezra		64
	Lucy		53
	Sarah		67
Hinds,	Nehemiah		62
Hinman,	Samuel		92
Hoar,	Sally		41
Hodges,	Silas H.		90
Holbrook,	Celinda		103
	John, Junr.		67
	John C.		87
	Phebe		76
Holden,	Hannibal C.		82
Hooker,	Elizabeth		80
Hopkins,	Huldah		47
	Josiah (Rev.)		64
Horton,	Dwight A.		117
How,	Lydia (Mrs.)		66
Howe,	John, Esqr.		59
Howard,	Marcia Augusta		93
Houghton,	Nabby		47
Housey,	Anna		119
Hoyt,	Fowler W.		80
Hubbel,	Ephraim		54
Hunt,	Harriet H.		98
	John G.		88
	Lucy J.		117
Huntoon,	Daniel T.		96
Hurlbut,	Timothy		97
Hymes,	Polly		57

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	I	Page
Ide,	Simeon		70
Ingraham,	Henry A.		123
Ives,	John		87
	William		97
	William, Junr.		87
	William		87
	Anna	J	79
Jackson,	Henry		79
	John		97
Jewell,	Clarinda		68
Jewet,	Anna		46
Johnson,	Lucretia		87
	Patsey (Mrs.)		55
Jones,	Amos		55
	Charlotte		92
	Anna		55
	Elizabeth	K	113
Keeler,	Seth		77
	Silas G.		91
Keith,	Albert		81
	Parnell		60
Kellogg,	Newton		118
	Hon. Sam'l. H.		115
Kelly,	Clarissa P.		105
	Ruth S.		97
Kenyon,	Matthias		115
Keyes,	Albert		99
Kimball,	Elizabeth		63
	Martha (Mrs.)		92
	Susan (Mrs.)		99
King,	Campbell H.		121
	Hannah		113
Kingman,	Henry		113
	Levi		92

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	K	Page
Kingsbury,	Mary		81
Kingsley,	Abigail		55
	Hannah		47
	Eunice		57
	Lucy		54
	Moses P.		123
	Phinehas, Junr.		60
	Submit		84
Kinsman,	Anna		79
Kirkaldie,	David		70
	Mary		43
L			
Ladd,	Betsey (Mrs.)		94
Lake,	Truman		91
Lamphier,	Amos		55
Landon,	Elizabeth		113
Langley,	Abigail		72
	Eliza		79
Langworthy,	Cornelia		98
Lapelle,	Joseph		116
Lawrence,	Jerusha		90
Leavitt,	Rev. Harvey F.		107
Leffingwell,	Matthew		83
Leonard,	Joshua (Rev.)		81
Lincoln,	John H.		76
	Pedy		69
Littlefield,	Roxana		80
Long,	- Abigail		100
	- Benjamin F.		112
	- Charles C.		106
	- Clark L.		120
	- Jesse		51
	- Julia		105
	- Levi		92

INDEX to MARRIAGES

Name	L	Page
Long, Luman C.		99
- Mary Allen		104
- Rhoda		110
- Rufus		60, 99
Lord, Elizabeth		90
Lucretia		53
Loring, Patty (Mrs.)		89
Loso, Jane		107
Loveland, Francis		107
Lyon, Story C.		84
William		112
	M	
MacCarter, Betsey (Mrs.)		58
MacConnel, Margaret		46
Magill, Phebe		52
Manly, Clarissa		57
Cloe		54
Ira		53
Madison S.		105
Mannie, John		112
Marsh, Fanny Maria		68
Martin, Lovina H. (Mrs.)		112
Marvin, William		97
Maynard, Anna		73
Rachel		50
McCall, Walter W.		111
McCaughey, James		108
McConnel, Abigail		92
Margaret		76
Mary		78
Thomas		76
McCoy, Eunice		96

INDEX to MARRIAGES

Name	M	Page
McKinzie, Sally		60
Meacham, Eliza		71
Lewis		51
Mead, Matthias		87
Truman		53
William (Capt.)		64
Meeker, Rev'd Eli		71
Merriam, Elisa		120
Miller, Alpha		79
Miner, Clement		121
Miranda Minerva (Mrs.)		107
Mineta, Francis		117
Mitchell, Electa H.		113
Moon, Abner		55
Daniel		63
Morse, Edward A.		118
Morsoman, Joseph		96
Mortrom, John		123
Mortum, John		102
Moseley, Artemesia		66
Moulthroup, Esther		49
Laura		75
Moultrop, Jane		102
Moulton, Susan H.		87
Mower, Charles C.C.		82
Munsell, Joseph		42
Munsy, Peter		52
Mussey, Charles		85
George L.		114
Muzzey, Caroline		81

INDEX to MARRIAGES

Name	N	Page
Neal,	Mary Cheeney	94
Needham,	Any	76
	Betsy	78
Perry,	Patty	43
Newton,	Sam'l. M.	116
Noble,	Obadiah, Jr.	50
Parish,	Robert H.	117
Pearson,	Perry	0
Ober, Jennie D.	Arson G.	123
Ormsby,	Ira	100
	Rhoda	78
Ormsbee,	Samuel, Jr.	81
Osgood,	Capt. David	60
	Joshua	54
	Josiah,	47
Parnock,	April	62
Patterson,	Peter	P
Page,	Abel	59
	Anne	104
	Eliza	67
Perkins,	Elizabeth	106
	Frances,	89
Peterson,	Jacob	58
	Julia	118
Petty,	Mary Boardman	109
	Thomas J. (Dr.)	109
Phillips,	William Junr., Esq.	56
Paige,	Elutheria	72
Pierce,	Ephraim	68
	James	47
Pierpont	Ralph, Esqr.	68
Parish,	Lydia	50.
Park,	Robert	83
Parker,	Fanny Maria	96
	Mary	112
Platt,	Sally	110
	James H. (M.D.)	111

INDEX to MARRIAGES

Name	P	Page
Parmelee, Francis B.		113
Parmer, Joseph		93
Parry, Clarissa		69
Parsons, Dan'l		44
Paquet, Mary		112
Patterson, Robert E.		115
Pearson, Hovey		43
Pease, Rev. Anson G.		104
Peck, Charles A.		96
Elias		112
Peets, Harriet (Mrs.)		109
Penfield, Abel		69
Charlotte		65
Pennock, cyril		83
Perreau, Peter		122
Perry, Patty		41
Peter		121
Perkins, Sarah C.		114
Peterson, George		72
Petty, George S.		100
Phillips, Alexander		113
George K.		124
Pierce, Emma E.		121
Pierpont OR Pierpoint, Evelyn		102
Pike, Larissa		100
Pimney, Alden		124
Platt, Daniel		99
James M. (M.D.)		122

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	P	Page
Pope,	Lucy		67
Porter,	-Cyrus (Dr.)		102
	-Daniel Pomroy (Dr.)		72
	Emma F.		113
	-Frances		108
Rand,	Harry (Dr.)		42
	-James (Dr.)		51
Randall,	Laura G.		62
	Luther		78
Post,	Alpha H.		80
	Mary Ann		109
	Polly		56
Rawson,	Sarah		121
Powers,	Richard		96
	Warren W.		98
Pratt,	Betsey		82
	Josephine L.		119
	Laura		86
	Lois (Mrs.)		93
Reynolds,	Lucy		61
	Lucinda		106
	Minerva		69
	Sidney W.		98
	Silas		62
Prentiss,	Sam'l., Esq.		48
	Thomas G.		62
Price,	John		100
Puffer,	Ethan H.		121
Purdy,	Solomon, Jr.		52
Putnam,	Thos.		43
	William		121
Quilty,	Isabella D.		111
	Mary Ann		108
Quow,	James R.		79
	Lester		91
	Maryann Thomas		79

Q

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	R	Page
Ramsdel,	Cloe		58
	Melvina		103
Ramsdell,	Eunice (Mrs.)		63
	John,		57
Rand,	John		84
Randall,	Adeline		87
Ranger,	James		118
Rathbone,	Emiline		97
Rawson,	Olive Sarepta		51
Reed,	Anson		66
	Chloe Eliza		86
	John		70
	Lucy G.		96
	Nabby H.		42
	Patty Lucia		74
Reynolds,	Henry W.		64
	James		43
	Maria		89
	Rachel		51
Rice,	Charlotte		42
	Hephzibah (Mrs.)		75
	Lucius		104
	Lucy		100
	Lorinda		100
	Thomas		67
Richardson,	David		78
Rider,	Hepzibah		87
Ripley,	Cynthia		80
	William V.W.		120
Risley,	Betsey		46
Robbins,	Betsey		44
	Honorea		70
Robinson,	Albert D.		101
	Freelove		48
Rockwood,	Lyman		93
Rollins,	Abigail		74

INDEX to MARRIAGES

Name	R	Page
Rollins,	Lydia (Mrs. (Ded.))	101
	Mary F.	104
Rood,	David	61
Royce,	Betsey (Mrs.)	106
	Jane M.	118
Rugg,	Levi, Jr.	61
Ruggles,	- Gershom Cheney	94
	- Elethea	67
	- Jane Augusta	82
	- John (Capt.)	57
	- Julia S.	89
	- Lorinda (Mrs.)	81
	Mary	71
	- Sarah B.	110
Russell,	Polly	103
Rust,	Elijah Squier	74
	(Mrs.)	78
	David	82
	(Mrs.)	85
	S	
Sage,	Percival William	74
Sanders,	Leonard	92
Sanderson,	Thatcher	111
Santon,	Maria	106
Sargent,	Augusta L.	111
Sargeants,	Horton	94
Saunders,	Lyman	65
Sawyer,	Margaret	119
Severance,	Alfred	122
Seward,	Asenath	44
	Ira	58, 74
	Ira W.	95
	James E.	108
	William H.	111
Stearns,	Elethea	83
Stimpson,	Lydia H.	76
St. John,	Rebecca	76

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	S	Page
Shaw,	Jonathan W. (Doctr.)		58
	Louisa		86
Shaw,	Rockeylena		70
	Truman		66
Sheldon,	Dodatus		61
Sherman,	Job		70
Shippee,	Emeroy		122
Slason,	Francis		65
	Sylvanus		88
	William W.		104
Smith,	Abiah (Mrs.)		62
	- Benjamin		71, 85
	Ebenr., Jr.		52
	- Elias		49
	Elizabeth		73
	Frances M.		79
	Hannah (Widow)		49
	Hannah		55
	Harriet (Mrs.)		78
	Levi		69
	Mary A. (Mrs.)		83
	Sarah		47
	William Douglas		53
Southworth,	Asher		41
	Simeon		86
Southwick,	Isaac M.		111
Spafford,	Phebe		99
Spaulding,	Simeon		72
Spencer,	Ezra		66
Spofford,	Otis M.		119
Spooner,	Hannah		49
Squiers,	Mary E.		123
Stanly,	Malina B.		123
Starlweather,	Mary		61
Stearns,	Elutheria		63
Stimpson,	Lydia B.		76
St. John,	Ezekiel		76

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	S	Page
Stoddard,	John		45
Storer,	Electa		42
	Emeline		68
Stratton,	Laura		96
	Truman		95
Strong,	Alma M.		85
	Cynthia		43
	Jemima		73
	Lamira (Mrs.)		123
	Lucy M.		92
	Mabel		99
	Marion		100
	Phil		54
	Return		43
Vail,	Roxana Waldo		99
Stuart,	Joram F.		85
Sullings,	Phebe		88
Sullivan,	Daniel		100
Swaddle,	Marcy		62
Swain,	Chauncey S.		117
T			
Taft,	Samuel		105
Tambling,	Sampson		101
Tenney,	Alvan		75
	Benjamin		77
	Laura Ann		107
Thomas,	Cornelia		120
	Sarah M.		120
Thrall,	Olive (Mrs.)		64
Thrasher,	Lucius		118
Titus,	Clarissa A. (Mrs.)		121
Towne,	Rev'd Josiah		65
Townsend,	Jane		109
	John		61

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	T	Page
Towsly,	George N.		113
Treadway,	David H.		91
Turner,	Joseph W.		90
	Moses, Esqr.		69
Tuttle,	Altha (Marta)		57
	Benjn.		46
	Cynthia S.		87
	Lucy		41
	Polly		44
		V	
Vail,	John A.		102
Vaughn,	James Madison		96
	Margarit (Mrs.)		59
	Thos.		46
		W	
Waiscot,	Ezekiel		47
Waklee,	Aurela		45
Walker,	Anna Maria		74
	Henry G.		64
Wallace,	Nancy (Mrs.)		100
Waller,	Royal H.		89
Warner,	Lydia B.		83
	Mary		85
	Philania		61
Warren,	Horace		69
Washburn,	Isaiah		52
	Priscilla		55
	Reuben		60
Waters,	Samuel		53
Weatherbee,	Sarah		83
Webber,	Christopher		42

INDEX to MARRIAGES

Name	W	Page
Webster,	Israel	45
Wells,	Chloe	48
Weston,	Thomas P.	79
Wetherbe,	Mary	70
Wheeler,	Jonas	97
Wheelock,	Adeline	74
	Hephzibah	51
Whipple,	Thomas	46
Whitaker,	Mahala	49
Whitcomb,	Elbridge W.	121
Whitecomb,	Luke H.	92
White,	Florilla	54
	Horace T.	94
	Kneeland C.	123
Whitney,	Appleton	46
	Bartholomew	110
	Dolly	45
	Eunice	48
	Lucy	45
	Polly	66
	Silas	47
	William T.	103
Wilkins,	George A.	111
	Jane R.	111
	Robert	82
Williams,	Elisha	51
	Jesse	45
	Laura E.	103
	Mary	62
	Mary L.	117
	Polly	42
	Rebecca E.	111
Willard,	Mary C.	64
Willet,	Lois G.	101
Willett,	Lucinda	91
Willis,	Ann F.	97
	Noble S.	88
	Sarah Howard	62

INDEX to MARRIAGES

	Name	W	Page
Wilmot,	Thomas		41
Winslow,	Samuel Dana		106
Wood,	Asa		77
	Bassina (?)		91
	Celinda		95
	Cynthia		42
	Nancy		88
	Nathan		81
Woodward,	Clarissa		102
	Capt. Joseph		58
Woods,	Lucy		46
Wridle,	Fanny		97
Wright,	Hugh Henry		109
	Simeon, Esqr.		72
Wyllys,	Hannah		53
	Silas, Jr.		43
Wyman,	Oliver D.		42

Y

Young,	Cyrus		86
	Jeremiah		79

Members of the Church who became Ministers
Admitted

- 1805 Dec 15 Timothy Harris, settled in the ministry, Franconia, Me.
1806 Mar 16 Cheever Felch, recommended to Walpole, N.H. Episcopal minis.
1809 May 7 Phineas Kingsley, Jr. settled minister at Swanton
1811 May 19 Stephen M. Wheelock, ordained minister
1812 Mar 29 Eleazar Smith, (Minister of the Gospel)
1814 Nov 6 John Bliss Shaw, minister of the Gospel
1816 Nov 3 Ora Pearson, minister of the Gospel
1817 Mar 2 Luther Shaw, 2nd, Minister of the Gospel
1822 July 7 Henry B. Hooker, Minister of the Gospel
1826 Mar 5 James Meacham, Minister of the Gospel
May 7 Lamson Miner, Minister at Cornwall, N.Y.
1831 May 1 Silas H. Hodges, Minister of the Gospel